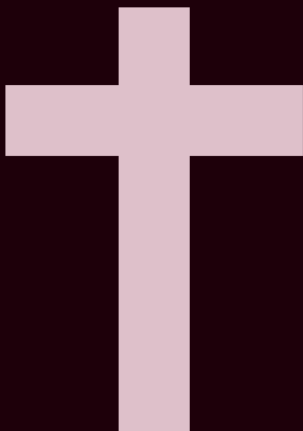


Oofulilu Na



Portions of the Holy Bible in the Kwomtari (Glefe) language
of Sandaun Province, Papua New Guinea

Oofulilu Na
Portions of the Holy Bible in the Kwomtari (Glefe) language
of Sandaun Province, Papua New Guinea
Hap Nupela Testamen long tokples Glefe long Sandaun
Provins long Niugini

Copyright © 2024 SIL PNG and Wycliffe Bible Translators

Language: Glefe (Kwomtari)

Dialect: Glefe

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2025-09-03

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 17 Oct 2025 from source files dated 4 Sep 2025
 de78ca6c-065e-518f-8e8f-47823c5a41cd

Contents

Oolaielu na 1

Rute 20

Jona 27

Make 31

Aposele 76

1 Tesalonaika147

2 Tesalonaika155

Jemse160

Oolaielu na

Afwee guefu na

Eetegeni bukei neleelu na motukwe inalilufwalufe nelee. Te nembouefe eetegeni buke neleelu eetete Gote nalime yesou leteleelu. Temwi tetoo inalilufwa nembu nembulu amee letelarilule pu lefoone. Eesalu ameei tefe Gote nembuari leteleeke, te Noalu paneleme lamene. Te temwi boe Gote Abrahamele namunefoleeke, te nasi lefolee, nalife Abrahamele oo fetalalee nalilu nambuanelufe tukwe. Eetegeni bukei Gote nalife alipolee. Nanookoe inalilufwalu yarife lelee, te nali wolu nanoolu ameele rame leteleeke te lafetelali ekepanele metie teiteteleealee, inepane nembulu ameele alananelule. Nanookoe inalilufwa nalife reeyemee lefoolananeluleme amwi regi letelaleealee. Eetegeni buke wolumefu inalilufwa Gotele menengoi ifelamenelu nafe nelee. Tetoo sabei fimefu pane wee nalalanelu mei ame eetegeni na lalaleelule feta feta alanei tetoo menengu kaisekli letelabile.

Abrahamelu Alina 12:1—22:19

Eetegeni bukefu na kalufi Israelefu nambuanelufe nelee. Abrahame pulefoleeke wee wee afwalee. Nanookoe Gotele reeyemee lefoomeli, te i naforime lelee, tefe ta Abrahame inalilufwa Gotele menengoi ifelalanelu yemelarilufe atukwe letelee.

(12:1-9) Eetegeni na kalu wolumefufi Gote Abrahamele nafolee, mene oonane eetetie naoolaie, oone oonanoo retifule, inengule grialeteluke wa, ekeni wokoo oone rame lefori preme lelalulufi. Abrahame PAIELU nafoleelu nale fieforime lelee, tefe eetegeni ameei PAIELU Abrahamele namunefolee, tetoo nanoolufime te wokoo te wokoofu inalilufwa eetegeni inengufule amwi letewatelee. PAIELULU nasi eetegeni na kalufi lainelu 12:2-3 nembouelu nasileme PAIELU Abramele boe nafolee boe nafolee ifalee (12:1—25:11).

(12:2) Eetegeni na PAIELU Abrame nalifile nasi lefolee. Eetegeni na kalu mareteku PAIELU Abramele amwime nasi nafoleelufe nelee 12:7, 13:14-17, boe 15 i mei lalalee.

(12:3) Eetegeni nasi Abramele nafoleelu eetetie PAIELU Abramelufime tetoo ame inalilufwale mareteku te wokoo te wokoofule amwime laterife lelalee. Te ekeni nasife metie same nafwalee Oolaielu Na 17 tu, 22 tu. Te telu nasi wolu Abrahamele letefolee Abrahame nalilu lietu. Te telule wolu Wolumefu Nafi letelee. Tetoo telu nasi sabej jisele rilalelu lietu lebati lebile.

2

3

⁵ Fetali lietu inengutu leteleeke kurulene eetegeni inengoie katu nanabulitu ame glei serinapoolanei, ame aroo amee glei lelali bali lerilu lufwa mei, mwa.

⁶ Marena, aroo ame neri preme lelali, eetegeni inengoi tete melee mei wolu sekaleleeke, rutu lalalee inengu maretekume.

⁷ Te tetoo Selilu Fetali eetegeni inengule faleleeke inengutu lufwale ambrei leleeke lalalee. Te oofulilu falerilu fifirule fulefolee ekeni lufwalu tupu menime,

⁸ esulu ekeni lufwa metie ootupapoleeke furaleleeke oofulilu lalalee. Esulu Selilu Fetali bali mwamole Idenei leleeke, lalali kumori porite. Te eetegeni balifie Fetali ekeni lufwa nali ambrei leleelule eetei sinelee.

⁹ Te Fetali teka teka le eetegeni inengoi ambrei leteeleke, serinapoolanelu ooloo foopori wolitu feti lepoone. Eetegeni ka mareteku wolilu feti, eetegeni bali babi ka bofoo temelalee, oofulilu fanetelari ka te bofoo mei temelalee eetegeni ka wolilu ramelutu nembulu ramelutu falerilu ka.

Abrahamelu Alina

12

(Oolaielu na 12:1—22:19)

PAIELU Abramele namunefolee

¹ Te PAIELU Abramele nafolee, “Oone oonanoo inengule, apanele, aianelu poritefule, grialételuke wa, wokoo bofoo ame nia fetou naworife lelaielu-file.

² Tetoo mene oonambuanelu yarife lewieke lalarife lelalu. Mene ame amwime leoolafe, te oonanoofime oonambuanelu arile ame amwime letelafe, te mene oonane glei teieworife lelaie. Mene ame inepane oonane teiewori preme leoolananelu panele mei fune glei teietefe. Te inepane oonane oorerei leoolananelu panele mene ame fetatelafe.

Te mene oonane amwi lewieke, oonane ame paielu lufwafe leworife lelaie, tefe oone mei bofoo bofoofu inalilufwale amwi letelale.

³ Tetoo mene oonane inepane teiewori preme lenanelu panele mei glei teietefe. Te inepane oonane oorerei leoolananelu panele mene ame oorerei letelarife lelaie. Oonanoofime tetoo mene ame inalilufwale mareteku te wokoo te wokoofule amwime leterife lelaie.”

⁴ Te PAIELU nafoleefe, tefe Abrame wokoo Haranele grialéleeke, walali, te Lote mei weife wane. Ekenitu Abramelu yare wolu 75 lefoolali,

⁵ tetoo nariemu Saraitu, moolu lefoo Lotetu weife ifwatele. Yesou nali tapoolanelume mei maretekume tewapoone. Te nalife amee amee afoolananelu inalilufwale tukwe nali bwaleetu Haranefule marememe Kenaneile ifwatelalee.

Te ifwateleke,

⁶ tetoo Abrame nali ifwatelaleelu pane mare Kenanelu amboi ifeletemeleeke, te ka soulu Morei temelaleelu tekoi kuru ifeletelee, wokoo Sekemei. Ekenitu Kenanefu inengu yari ame lalaneime.

⁷ Ekenifi boe PAIELU sekalefoleeke te nafolee, “Eetegeni inengu oonambuanelufu arile ame fanetefe.” Te ekeise tetoo Abrame PAIELULE bolele tome ifi tuneke fanananelu ilekuli titu rigani leleelufi, nali wolume eetei punepofoleelu tekoo.*

⁸ Te ekenifu furaleleeke luwari porite luwalee, afune tupu tupulu kumori porite Betele wokoo bwagei temepoolanelume, te itele babi babi tuelee Betelelu ambo guelu, Ailu ambo guelu leleelufi. Betele wokoo yereri porite lalali, te Ai wokoo kumori porite lalalee. Te ekeni tekoi Abrame PAIELULE eetei bolele tome ifi tuneke fanananelu ilekulile titu leleeke, te PAIELULU bilule rufoleekee, te na woponefoolalee.

* **12:7 12:7** Ekeni ilekulile titu rigani letakumolee, bolele tome amee tei ifi tuneke, tatukwe isokwi bri lefoonanelu ilekuli.

⁹ Te Abrame nali ifwateleelu pane, mare boe fufuru ifenateleeke, ekeni tekoole grialeneke luwari porite amee luwalane. Te eetei ite ite nalene lalane, eetei ite ite nalene lalane, apoofwane Negevelu† inengu porite.

Abrame Isipeile tialelee

¹⁰ Te Kenanei pupu lie selilu sekaleteleefe, tefe fori yesou gifefe troone troone alane. Tefe Abrame nali ifwateleelu pane mare Kenanele grialeneke Isipeile masekonife waneke oolalane, ekeni lie nembulu feti sekaleleleefe.

¹¹ Te Isipei kuruwolerife letewanei, tetoo Abrame nariemule nafolee, “Nanooa, bie fie. Oone ame ramulu reetu lalalu.

¹²⁻¹³ Mena Isipei kuruwoleneke, te lufwa oonane fetaoonei, nanookoe ame pai nafiewobile. Nanoo oonane rame leoneke, te eese nenei, ‘Nanoo Abramelu nariemu,’ nenei, nanoo kose oonane oolome leoneke, te menane teieooneke tafilafe. Eetete nemboue lebe, ‘Mene Abramelu yafoli,’ nate. Oone eese lelu, nanoo ame menane wolilu ameele leoneke, tetoo menane glei teieooneke tafilafe. Mwa.”

¹⁴ Te Abrame Isipei woseka leleeke te Isipefu inalilufwa Saraile fetaneke metie mwa, inali nanoolu oofi pifeletelee, kaulefu sumule atukwe aferieleefe.

¹⁵ Tefe Isipefu lufwa telu Saraile fetaneke te kinele nafoone, inali bofoo wolilu eetetie iferineke ifelalane. Tefe Kin Fero nateleeke nalilu iteile ifwane.

¹⁶ Te Kin Fero Saraile ree porite ange fetaleeke metie nafiefolee. Tefe Abramele Sarailufe kine sakeneefe metie amee sere sere ifalee. Te sake-neefe eesalu yesoule nifwalee, bole ameflee sipsipele, memele, bulmakauke, donkile sitefutu kabinetu, kamele bole, te amee amee afoolananelu inalile tukwe lufwale tukwe nifwalee.

¹⁷ Mwa. PAIELU nanoo metie telu telu ree kokoule Kin Fero nalife, nalilu itefu panele tukweme fatieteele. Nali Abramelu nariemule neuneleeke nali falarife, tefe eetegeni ritolule fatieteele.

¹⁸ Te Kin Fero Abramele fieri nafolee, te nafolee, “Ooneboe menane glefeme eesalu amee lewolul. Oone glei menane amwi nawolu, ‘Sarai nianoo inali.’ Mwa.

¹⁹ Oone menane meme nawoluke nawolu, ‘Nanoo nianoo wofoli’ nawolu, tefe mene nia falerife neunie. Eete oonanoo inali te neuneluke ifwa.”

²⁰ Te Kin Fero nalilu kworoofame alanelu panele fieri nateleeke, te natelee, “Oone wamoke Abramele fame lefomoke, eetegeni wokoole afeteli grialaleekee wabee.” Tefe ekepane waneke Abramele noopoo nafoomeneime, te nariemule neuneleeke, nalilu yesoule maretekume peeneleeke, Isipele grialaleekee walee.

13

Abrametu Lotetu wolu fime fime ane

¹⁻² Abrame metie bole ameflee aipoe, bwalee aipoe leleelu lufwa. Nanoo Isipele grialaleekee Negeve porite walee. Tetoo nariemule neunelee, nalilu yesou mareteku peeneleeke, te Lote mei weife nifetewalee.

³ Te Abrame nali ifatelaleealeelu pane mare eetegeni tekoole grialeneke boe wane bulari porite, oosulu afweeme. Te eetei ite ite nalene lalane, eetei

† 12:9 12:9 *Negeve* Eetegeni bilu yewilu Hibru natu eese nene, “nareelu inengu.”

ite ite nalene lalane, eese afwaneke boe Betelelu ambo guelu, Ailu ambo guelu leleelufi babi babi bebriefu ite frabufi kuruwolene.

⁴ Te Abrame nali wolume leleelu ilekuli porite waleeke, te boe eeteise tetoo bolele ifi tome amee tueleeke isokwi bri lefoolali, merekeilu seralu peenalefoolali te PAIELULU bilule rufofoleeke na woponefolee.

⁵ Te Lote weife Abrametu wane. Nanoo mei bole ameflee aipoe, inalilufwa aipoe tefoo lufwa.

⁶ Nanoo weife eesalu yesou aipoe tefoo pane, tefe weife glei mwamolei lalabile, inengu glei selilu.

⁷ Te bofootu Abramelu bole amefleele gipofoolanelu panetu Lotelu bole amefleele gipofoolanelu panetu nali kwaife fame na fame na nafwane. (Eetegeni lietu Kenanefu panetu Peresefu panetu ame teime lalaneime.)

⁸ Tefe Abrame Lotele nafolee, "Mene weife mwamole fweelu. Mene weife fame na nenei, tetoo menane amee amee aoolananelu lufwatu, oonane amee amee aoolananelu lufwatu kose nali kwaife fame na nebile.

⁹ Tefe inengu selilu lafwalee. Bie oona molukwe gleru porite fete fete aluke, tetoo eetei oolalarife namunefoluke, tetoo wale akeporite menane grialawoluke, oona kumori porite foofwafe nelu, tetoo mene yereri porite fooforefe, te oona bulari porite foofobulafe nelu, tetoo mene luwarilume foofoluwafe."

¹⁰ Te weife teime temepoolanei tetoo Lote Jordane porite waleelu wokoo pri porite oofwanefwaleelu, Soare wokeime wolelee. Te ekeni inengu mareteku melee sai sai lafwanelufe tefe inengu metie wolilu letewalee, Idene bali,* Isipelu inengu atukwe letewalee. (Ekeni krietu Sodometu Gomoratu PAIELU ame teieteri preme lelali.)

¹¹ Te Lote Jordane melee porite lafwaleelu wokoo prile namunefolee maretekume falerife, ekeni wokoo pri kumori porite lalalee, tefe kumori porite walee. Abrametu Lotetu weife wolu fime fime ane.

¹² Abrame Kenanelu inengoi teime ameele. Te Lote ekeni wokoo prifi lapruefwanelu wokoo mare oolamene. Te nali ite Sodome wokoo bwagei tuelee.

¹³ Sodomefu inalilufwa nembue ame glei wolilu ameeu lalane. Mwa. Nanoo PAIELULE metie oorerei lefoolanane.

Abrame Hebroneile walee

¹⁴ Lotelu pepelufi, tetoo PAIELU Abramele nafolee, "Nembue eke temelalu-fime, ookumolu, ooyerelu, oobulalu, ooluwalu le.

¹⁵ Te inengu eke fetafwalulu mareteku nia ame oonafe foofwalarife seinaoolaielu, oonambuanelufu arile tukwe. Ekeni inengu oonanoo same lafwaoalarife lalalee.

¹⁶ Oonambuanelufu ari ame nia amwi letieke tetoo sai sai lerife lalane ka fulu atukwe. Lufwa bofoo eetegeni inengoi temepoolanelu ka fulule nemboue mareteku namuneteleeke tatukwe pookanaleteli, tetoo nali oonanoo arile mei mareteku nemboue namunetebe.

¹⁷ Te furalelu ekeni inengu lemeleelu atukwe, nia oonane mareteku seinawielufule waluke eetei oolala."

¹⁸ Abrame eetegeni tekoole grialaleeke, waleeke Hebrone wokoo bwagei oolalalee. Te ka selilu temepoolanelu tekoi masekoni itele eetei tuelee. Ekeni kalume leleelu ambo Mamrelu. Te PAIELULE bolele tome amee ifi tuneke tatukwe isokwi bri lefoolali fanenanelu ilekulile ekenifi lelee.

* **13:10 13:10 Idene bali** Hibru natu nanoo "PAIELULU bali" nelee.

14

Abrame Lotele boe Kinelu amefule neunelee

¹ Eetegeni lietu tetoo eetegeni 4 lenelu kine, Amrafele nanoo Sinarefu* kine, Ario ke nanoo Elasarefu kine, Kedorlaomere nanoo Elamefu kine, Tidale nanoo Goimelu kine, nanoo nali kwaife sagoo leneke,

² te fame tewatene, tupane yarilutu leneke oolalanelu kinele. Te tupane oolalanelu kine nanoo Bera, nanoo Sodomefu kine, Birsanoo Gomorafu kine, Sinape nanoo Atmafu kine, Semebere nanoo Seboimefu kine, Belafu kine mei mare, (eetegeni wokoolu bilu bofoo Soare), ekepane 4 lenelu kine eetegeni kinele ifapureletene.

³ Te eetegeni yarilutu lenelu kine Sidimelu Wokoo Prifi, (Detsi Beebe†), nali kwaife lukulene na sere lerife, nalilu kworoofame lufwa mare.

⁴ Kedorlaomere nanoo ipoelu lufwa nanoo 4 lenelu kinele nambulete-laleelu lufwa, te nali nanoolu ameime lamenei yare 12 leteleeke, te boe 13 lelali tetoo nalife ifapurelene, nali nanoolu amei same lalarife ulabee nenelufe.

⁵ Tefe yare 14 lelali Kedorlaomere nali, nalilu kworoofame lufwatume, nali mare sagoo lenelu 3 lenelu kinelu kworoofame lufwatume mare sagoo ifeteleeke, te wane. Kedorlaomere nanoo 3 lenelu kinele ifwateleeke 5 oolalanelu kinele, tetoo afoi Refaimetu inalilufwale bebeneneke, Asterot Karnaim wokoo soulufi, te Susefu inalilufwale, nanoo Hame wokoo soulufi bebeneneke, te Emefu inalilufwale Kiriataimelu wokoo prifi eeti bebenene.

⁶ Te Horefu inalilufwale Seirelu afune tupulu tupulu meleelufi bebe bonene, te gululu ifeletemeneke Elparane wokeime wolenelu, te wanekeme pepelu tekoo inengu guelufime wolene.

⁷ Tetoo teime luluneneke Kadese wokeile wane (bebriefu bilu Enmispate nafoone). Te Amalekelu inengu lemelelu atukwe, tatukwe falerife ifapure ifapure ifafwateleeke, te Amorefu inalilufwa Hasason Tamarelu wokei lalanelu bebenene.

⁸ Nembue yarilutu lenelu kine mare aneri lerife lelane kworoote. Tefe yarilutu lenelu kine, mwamole mwamole nalilu kworoofame lufwale seboo ifenafwateneke Sidimelu wokoo prifi kuru kuru aneke te mare sagoo leneke, te kworoo kworoo leneke 4 lenelu kinele ifwapureleterife lelane.

⁹ Te yarilutu lenelu kinetu 4 lenelu kinetu aneri lelane Sidimelu wokoo prifi.

¹⁰ Te eetegeni wokoo prifi koltale pupufwatanelu gugulu aipoe lelee, tefe Sodomefu kinetu Gomorafu kinetu nalilu kworoofame amee alananelu lufwa wofrife brunalelanei, tetoo eneni gugulufi yekuru napoofwane, te lufwa telu afune tupulu tupulu meleelume brunalene.

¹¹ Te 4 lenelu kine te yesou te yesou wolilule, fori yesou Sodomefule, Gomorafule maretekume peeneteneke tewapoone, yesou bofoo glei grialenei, mwa.

¹² Te tupane kine Abramelu nambue Lotele mei neuneneke ifwane, nalilu yesou maretekume peenefooneke tewapofoone, eneni lietu Lote nali mei ame Sodomei lalalee.

¹³ Te bofoo lufwaleme tialelelu, tetoo waleekeme eetegeni yesoufe Abramele alipofolee. Abrame nanoo fime Hibrufu lufwa. Nanoo ame teime

* **14:1 14:1 Sinare** Eetegeni wokoolu bilu bofoo Babilonia nafoone. † **14:3 14:3** Eetegeni beebe mwi tefoo melele.

Mamrelu ambo tekoi temepoolanelu ka seselilu bwagei lalalee. Mamre nanoo Amorefu lufwa, te nalilu retifu lufwa Eskole, Anere, nali Abramelu ambrefe leneke mare kworoo talanelu lufwa.

¹⁴ Tefe Abrame nambue Lotele beleneke ifwanelu nale fieleefe te nalife nifetalanelu lufwa 318 le fieri nateleke rine. Te Lotele beleneke ifwanelu lufwale gululu ifeletewatenekeme Dane wokeime wolene.

¹⁵ Tetoo eetegeni wokey Abrame krieime nanoo nalife nifetalananelu lufwale famefe ifwaterife lalaleelule, telutu teka leleeke amee feti porite gulunaneteli, te telutu teka leleeke aneboi amee porite gulunanetelee, te krieimeme bebeneelee tupane 4 lenelu kinele. Te telule gululu ifeletemeneke Damaskuse wokoole grialeneke bulari porite amee Hoba wokeime wolene.

¹⁶ Te yesou maretekume boe wolu peenene, tupane lufwale bebeneneke ifwatanelu lufwalule tewapotenelu. Abrame boe neunelee nambue Lotele te nambuelu yesou mei tatukwe peenefolee 4 lenelu kine bebeneneke ifwatanelu inalile, inalilufwale mei maretekume boe wolu neunatelee.

Melkisedeke Abramele paie paie afolee

¹⁷ Tetoo Sodomefu kine rieleeke fetalee Save Wokoo Prifi (bofoo bilu Kinelu Wokoo Pri) Abrame wolu neunateleeke 4 lenelu kine bebeneneke ifwatanelu inalilufwale.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Te Melkisedeke Salemelu kine, nanoo tabetu wainetu peeneleeke Abramele teripofolee. Nanoo Paie Tefoo Feti Gotelu prise, nali Abramele aikopi lefoleeke tetoo nafolee, "Nemboue, Paie Tefoo Gote nalilu bilu same wafoolabee. Nali aikopi lewoleeke oone tetoo bebeneluke neunatelulu eke bebeneneke ifwatanelu inalilufwale, nali efenele, inengule brege leteleelu.

²⁰ Nemboue, Paie Tefoo Gote nalilu bilu same wafoolabee tetoo nalilu kaiseklilutu 4 lenelu kine oonane ree fueleoone bebenelalu." Te yesoule te fu mwamole te fu mwamole afwateleke te ameelu 10 leleeke, te bofoo ameelu peeneleeke Melkisedekele nifwalee.

²¹ Sodomefu kine nali Abramele nafolee, "Oone eke neunatelulu inalilufwa menane seinatue te yesou mareteku eetete oonafe tapoola."

²² Tefe Abrame Sodomefu kinele nafolee. "Mwa. PAIELU Paie Tefoo Gote nali efenele inengule brege leteleelu bilutu mene bi naolaie,

²³ mene yesou bofoo oonanoofu glei falefe. Tetoo leeloo tetoo kretepoolanelu roorile, priemoole mei glei peenele. Mwa. Oone kose nele, 'Abrame nanoo menanoo yesoulu lalalelu lufwa.'

²⁴ Nia mei yesou bofoo glei faletefe. Mwa. Kame fori yesouleme menanoo kworoofame lufwa wolu foopoonelu eeteleme eetetie, te kame Anere, Eskole, Mamre nanoo nia kafee ifeletelaielu lufwaleme nalife nemboue peenebile."

15

PAIELU Abramele na kaiseklile fanelee

¹ Eetegeni yesoufe, tetoo, PAIELU boe Abramele rarauetu atukwe fwarinelali, nafolee, "Abrame, oone kose wofri lele mani, mwa, mene oonano foreni, mene ame oonane paie tefoo lufwale leworife lalaie."

² Tetoo Abrame fune nafolee, "O PAIELU Gote, oone menane glesoule fanewole, tetoo oone menane eesalu lufwale lewole, mene ame akibolu lufwale lieke lalaie, tefe ine menanoo gugulule faleleeke lalabe, tetoo

menanoo yesoule mareteku peenebe, mwa? Nembue lalaleelu lufwakoe Eliesere Damaskusefu lufwa.”

³ Te Abrame boe PAIELULE nafolee, “Oone menane ari bofoo glei fanewolu, mwa, tefe nie, niafe aikopi aoolaleealeelu lufwa nianoo itefu, nali ame nianoo gugulule falebe.”

⁴ Mwa. PAIELU fune Abramele nafolee, “Ekeni lufwakoe glei oonanoo gugulule faleleeke lalabe, te oonanoo yesou mareteku mei, glei peenewobe. Eete glefe? Oonanoo fweelu nalimeme ame oonanoo gugulule faleleeke tetoo yesou oonanoo mareteku peenebe.”

⁵ Te itefu ifesekaleleeke te nafolee, “Bie mwame ooti leluke limwafule fetate, oone nemboue pe namunetete?” Eese nafolee, te boe nafolee, “Oonambuanefu ari ame eetegeni limwafu atukwe lerife lelane.”

⁶ Abrame PAIELULU nale fiefoleeke nifeleefe, tefe PAIELU Abramele eetegeni bilule fanelee, “Lie platefu lufwa.”✠

⁷ Tetoo PAIELU Abramele nafolee, “Nia PAIELU ine oonane Urefule neunawiekie iferiewie Kaldiafu inalilufwalu inengufule, eetegeni inengu Kenanele nia oonafe ifalarife seinoolaie.”

⁸ Tefe, Abrame PAIELULE nafolee, “O PAIELU Gote, mene ake liekeme rame lefe inengu eetegeni oona seinawolulu marena pe, niafe mareteku seinawolu?”

⁹ Tefe PAIELU Abramele nafolee, “Oone oonanoo geni bole ameflee, bulmakau kapulu sitefu, meme kapulu sitefu, sipsipe kapulu kabine, yare ame mwangife lelanelu genileme fete fete ateluke, neunate, te kaulefu mei are bofoo bolu bofoo sekaue, eese leluke menane iferietue.”

¹⁰ Te Abrame eetegeni yesou maretekume PAIELULE ifwatefoleeke, te babi pootepoofwaleeke mopu mopuelule maretekume babri babrilufi luafwalee. Te kaulefu bolutu sekauetu, mwa, glei pootepolee.

¹¹ Te kaulefu yepi eetegeni bolele foororife ange rinelu, mwa, Abrame metie kepureletelee.

¹² Lie pine pine afereli, te PAIELU nali Abramele menengu amee lefoleeke, rofoo peti lelali, tetoo eetegeni yesoule rarauetu atukwe fetaleelu, timenee atukwe pineteriefolee. Te binalefoolali, tetoo nanoolu oofi glei pifelefolee. Mwa.

¹³ Te PAIELU nafolee, “Oonambuanefu ari ame waneke lufwa wokoolu inengoi oolalabile, ekeni inengoi masekonife rawie inalilufwafe lebile. Tetoo nali inengu yarile ambei letelanelu inalilufwafe leneke, tetoo inengu yariane glei amwi letelabile. Te kame nalilu ameime lalanei yare ameelu 400 letebe.

¹⁴ Nia ame tupane oonane eesalu amee ifamoolanelule fune mei ame teietefe, tetoo oonambuanefu ari ame yesou aipoe leneke tetoo ekeni inengule grialabile.

¹⁵ Mwa. Oone ame lafwalaluke, lufwasekli leluke, tafilalu, tetoo teime fatiewobile.

¹⁶ Nembue oonambuanefu ari eetegeni inengoile glei afeteli riebile. Mwa. Neembee yare ameelu 400, tetoo boe eetegeni inengoile riebile. Eete glefe? Amorefu inalilufwa nalilu fwagilu amee nembue ame glei selime letelalee, mwa. Bie ekeni amee nalilu selime leteleeke, tetoo nia ame teie teie atieke eetegeni inengule grialabile.”

✠ 15:6 15:6 Ro 4:3; Ga 3:6; Je 2:23.

¹⁷ Oo wolu mare pinaleleeke tetoo yesou are kuruleneke bole mopu mopuelu lailanelu babime walanei booreletewatene. Eetegeni yesou are bofoo itefu breggeefi wifu lelali te bofoo i rilu yesinei rinafwalee.

¹⁸ Te ekeni lietume tetoo PAIELU Abramele ameeu amwi sere lefoleeke te nafolee, "Nia ame oonambuanelufu arile eetegeni inengule mareteku nalife seinatete. Ishipelu wokoo bwagei lalaleelu melee tukweelufime woleleeke te waleekeme melee (retilu) Yufretisetume wolelee.

¹⁹ Tetoo nanoo ame eetegeni inengule mareteku faletewabile: Kenilule, Kenaselule, Katmonelule,

²⁰ Hitelule, Pereselule,

²¹ Amorelule, Refaimelule, Kenanelule, Girgaselule, te Jebuselule inegutume wolebile."

16

Hagarelu lefoo Ismaele

¹ Sarai, Abramelu nariemu, ari bobolufe leleelu inali. Nanoo nalife amee amee afoolaleealeelu auteli ramulu Isipefule ifalalee. Eetegeni autelilu bilu Hagare.

² Tefe Sarai nali nungulile nafolee, "Fetawolu pe menane! PAIELU nali mene ari terierife glei i nawolee. Tefe oone menane amee amee aoolaleealeelu auteli ramulule wari ifa. Nanoo ari terieleeke lupoleli, tetoo ekeni ari eetete menanoo ari niafe lupolewolee." Abrame Sarailu nale metie fiefoleeke nifelee.

³ Te yare wolu yarilutu yarilutu lelalee Kenanelu inengoi lamenei, tetoo nariemu nali, nalife amee amee afoolaleealeelu auteli ramulule nungulile seinafoleeke falelee.

⁴ Te Abrame Hagarele wari ifalee, wolu arietu lelalee. Hagare nali, wolu tetoo lelaleefe, tefe Saraile oo maumau ifalalee.

⁵ Te Sarai nungulile nafolee, "Nembue menane glei reeyemee leoolalee eete oonanoo yesou, oonameme amwi sere le. Mene nia ifalaielu auteli ramulule, oonane eese lewielufe nembue nanoo menane oo maumau leoolalee. PAIELU nalime rame lelee, eetegeni yesou eete inelu."

⁶ Te nunguli nariemule fune nafolee, "Fila. Hagare, nanoo oonane amee amee aoolaleealeelu auteli ramulu eetete oonanoo yesou, oona menengu leluka tetoo glegu amee lefole." Te Sarai Hagarele glei amwi lefoolaleefe, tefe Hagare metie soosoolutu tialelee.

⁷ Te Surelu wokoo afweele nifeleeke, pepelu amboi woseka lelee. Te PAIELULU ensele, gugu melee bofoo lalaleelu bwagei sekalefoleeke,

⁸ te nafolee. "Hagara! Oone Saraile amee amee afoolalualulu inali. Akenifu rielu, tetoo akeme walalu?" Te Hagare fune nafolee, "Mene Saraile grialieke, tiaferie."

⁹ Te PAIELULU ensele nafolee, "Oone lunaleluke boe Sarailufule wa, te kame nanoolu naleme fiefoolalu nifefoola."

¹⁰ Te PAIELULU ensele boe same nafolee, "Mene ame, oonambuanelufu arile amwi letieke, motukwe leneke tetoo lufwa glei namunetebile."

¹¹ Te PAIELULU ensele boe nelee, "Oone nembue wolu arietu lelu, ari kaporele lupolerife lelalu. Ari bilu Ismaele,* PAIELU nali oonanoo soosoolu eele wolu fiewolee.

* 16:11 16:11 *Ismaele* Eetegeni bilu yewilu eese nene, "Gote filaleealee."

¹² Tetoo, oonanoo arikoe sakei kulitutu temelali, amwi mwamolei glei lalarife lelalee. Mwa. Kame kaulefu bomu atukwe arefalarife lelalee. Te ame inalilufwa oogegetetu fetalarife lelane. Te fune mei oogegetetu fetatelali, retifu na neri peme lerife lelalee.”

¹³ Tetoo Hagare PAIELULE menengu lefolee, nali na nafeleelule tefe eetegeni bilule PAIELULE fanelee, “Gote oona menane fetawolulu.” Eetetie eese nelee, “Mene nembue eetegeni Gote nali menane fetawoleelule wolu fetaie.”

¹⁴ Te eetegeni yewilufe tefe gugu melelee eese nafoolane, “Oofulilu tefoo fetawoleelu Gotelu gugu melee.” Eetegeni gugu melee Kadese wokoo Berete wokoo babi babime lalalee.

¹⁵ Tetoo Hagare ari kapore Abramelule lupolelee, te Abrame bilu Ismaele nafelee.

¹⁶ Eketu Abramelu yare wolu 86 lefoolali, tetoo lupolelee.

17

Lufwalu ree leeloole kreenapoofwaterilu amee na kaiseklilu akeriefe letene

¹ Abramelu yare wolu 99 lefoolali tetoo PAIELU boe sekalefoleeke te nafelee, “Nia eetetie Kaiseklilu Same Lafwalarilu Gote, oone menaneme same reeyemee letewaoolalu nifeoola tetoo wolulu ameele nianoo oofi lela.

² Mene ame na nia weife sere lenelule nifefe, tetoo oonambuanelufu arile mene ame amwi letieke tetoo sai sai lerife lelane.”

³ Te Abrame tumefreleleeke tupu sunalelali tetoo Gote nafelee,

⁴ Bie fila! Mene niafe oonane naolaie, inalilufwa ame te wokoo te wokoo eetegeni inengoi fime fime aneke laprufwanei sakei oonanoofu ari nali ari lelanelule tetoo mene oonane yarife leteluke lalarife leolaie.

⁵ Tefe oonane boe glei Abrame naoolabile, mwa. Nembue oonanoo bilu Abrahame* naoolarife lelane.

⁶ Ame nia oonane amwi lewieke, tetoo ame ari aipoe aipoe tefoo lufwafe leluka, tetoo oonambuanelufu ari fime fime aneke tetoo te wokoo te wokoole wokoo soulufe letewaterife letelaie. Te telule ame kinefe leterife lelaie.

⁷ Nianoo na oone same nifelarife, fatilaie, tetoo marekulitu lafwalarife, eetegeni na nembue mena pe lelailufu? Eie, mene oonambuanelufu arile tukwe te nanoolufu ari sakei ari leterierife lelanelufe tukwe fatilaie. Nia eetetie mwamole Gote lamoolaie.

⁸ Inengu mareteku eke oone eetei masekonife lalalulu, eete Kenanelu inengu. Ekeni inengu mareteku mene ame oonafe tukwe, oonambuanelufu ari sakei ari letewarife lelanelule tukwe, fanewofe. Nia tetoo nanoolu Gotefe letieke latelafe.

Lufwalu ree leeloole kreenapoofwaterilu amee

⁹ Te Gote Abrahamele nafelee, “Mene kame oonafe naolaie oone nianoo nale amwi bele, sakei oonambuanelufu arile tukwe te nanoolufu ari sakei ari letewarife lelanelutu oona mareme nia namwiulu naleme nifelabu.”

¹⁰ Tefe Gote nelee, eetegeni amee nianoo, oonambuanelufu ari sakei ari letewarife lelanelutu oonapotu lufwalu ree leeloole mareteku kreenaporilu amee eete lemwielule amwime nifelabu.

* **17:5 17:5 Abrahame** Eetegeni bilu yewilu Hibru natu eese nene, “Inalilufwa te wokoo te wokoo eetegeni inengoi laprufwalanelu inalilufwalu yari.”

11-12 Tefe nembuefu ari kapore sabeifu ari kaporele mei mareteku eetegeni ameele same letewalarife lelani, ame fweelufime lie tialoo are lelali. Eetegeni amee eete mene lielu oonetu weife ame eesalu amee alarilu akeriefe lalabe, te menanoo nasile menengu lefoolarife.

13 Eke oona ifatelalu luponulanelu kapore arile, bwaleetu neunatelulu luponulanelu kapore arile mei eesalu ameele letewatebu. Eetegeni amee eete oonanoo reele eese letelamolul eetete nianoo amee oone tetoo menengu leoolarife.

14 Abrahame, bofoo lufwalu ree leeloole kreenapori preme lenei, eetete nanoo glei eesalu amee leteneke lalanelu lufwa, mwa, nanoo mene lielu ameele futeni lefoleelu lufwafe lelee. Tefe eesalu lufwale grialemoke nalime lalabe.

15 Gote Sarailufe Abrahamele nafolee, "Nembue oonariemu Saraile kose bilu Sarai nafoolale mani. Mwa. Nanoolu bilukoe nembue kame Sara nafoola.

16 Mene ame aikopi lefwieke, tetoo oonane ari kapore mwamole fatiewoli, tetoo mene ame aikopi lefwieke, tetoo nanoolu nambuanelufu ari ari lelanelu ame fime fime aneke, te wokoo te wokoole wokoo soulufe letewaterife letelaie, tetoo telu ame kinefe letewalabile."

17 Gote, Sara ari kapore ame terieleeke lupolebe nafoleefe, tefe Abrahame tumefreleleeke tupu sunalelali te nalife yeu natu nelee, "Eesalu lufwasekli nemboue pe ari kaporele fatiebe yare wolu 100 lefoolali? Sara mei nemboue pe eesalu inasekli ari mwamole fatiebe yare wolu 90 lefoolali?"

18 Te Abrahame Gotele nafolee, "Nemboue pe Ismaeleleme aikopi lefoluke, tetoo menanoo gugulule faleleeke te yesou mareteku peenebe?"

19 Tetoo Gote nafolee, "Marena. Oonariemu Sara ari kapore mwamole lupolebe, tetoo bilu Aiseke nafo. Mene ekeni amee oonetu weife lenelu boe ame Aiseketu weife sere lebile. Tetoo nanoolu nambuanelufu ari neembee eetegeni amee sere leneluleme nifetalabile."

20 PAIELU Ismaelelelufe Abrahamele nafolee, "Mene wolu fiewie, oone menane Ismaelele amwi leforife nawolulu. Eetete marena, mene ame amwi lefwieke tetoo ari aipoe tefoo lufwafe leleeke, te nanoolu nambuanelufu ari mei eetutume letewabile. Te nanoolu ari nalime ame 12 leneke lalarife lelanelu yefeelu lufwalu yarife lefwieke, tetoo nanoolu nambuanelufu arile lufwa bofoo glei buruanaletebile. Eetetie eesalu lufwafe leforife lelaie.

21 Mwa. Mene eetegeni amee sere lewielule glei bofoo lufwatu lerife lelaie. Mene metie Aiseketume lerife lelaie, Sara ame lupolerife lelaleelu aritu, eete na ifenaolaielu eesalu lietume bofoo yaretu."

22 Te Gote Abrahamele eetegeni nale nafoolaleeke, pepeleleeke, tetoo Abrahamele grialaleeke walee.

23 Tetoo eetegeni lietume Abrahame lefoo Ismaelele neuneleeke, tupane nalilu itei yefeeane luponunelu ari kapore, nali bwaleetu peenelelu ari kapore, seselilu lufwa Abrahame nalilu itefu, metie marememe nalilu ree leeloole kreenapoofwatelee, Gote nali nafoleefe.

24 Abrahame metie lufwasekli leleeke, yare wolu 99 lefoolali, tetoo nalilu ree leeloole tekalefoone,

25 te lefoo Ismaelele mei yare wolu 13 lelalee.

26 Abrahame weife lefoole tukwe mwamole lietume nalilu lufwalu ree leeloole kreenapotene.

²⁷ Tetoo Abrahame nalilu itefu lufwatume, te tupane ine nali bwaleetu neunateleelu panetu maretekume nanoolu ree leeloole kreenapoofwatene.

18

Sara ame ari kaporele teriebe

¹ Te bofootu PAIELU Abrahamele boe na ifenerife rielee, Mamrelu ambo tekoi temepoolanelu ka seselilu bwageile. Te feiferi lietu Abrahame lie gaga nelaleelu ree petife nalilu amblenifi lafieleeke lamelee.

² Tetoo, oowaleelu te lufwa mwangife wotemepoolanei fetatelee. Te esulu gugutupoleeke pinetewalee wofetaterife, te ipoe rugunalelali[☆]

³ te natelee, "Oone PAIELU. Oone menanoo itele boorelefobule mani, mwa.

⁴ Oone bie eetegeni ka pilu ambei laprumoke yenalelabu. Mene ame oonane melee fooporife, kulile suwanaleterife tukwe wofalemwieke teriemofe.

⁵ Tetoo mene oonane fori yesoule peenemoolaie, tetoo arie tirenumoke wabule. Oone nembue menanoo nale fiemoke iteile rimo."

Eese nateleefe te fune nafoone. "We. Nembouo! Oona eke nelulu atukwe eese le."

⁶ Te Abrahame afetelime walee iteile nariemu Saralufile. Te waleeke, nafolee, "Bie afeteli tabe ti mwangife leluke tupwala."

⁷ Te nali afetelime pipinaneleeke nalilu bole bulmakau kapulu ulielu tefooleme neuneleeke fanelee nalilu amee amee lufwale tetoo borei teka leleeke tueterife.

⁸ Te eetegeni bole wolu koomoleefe, tetoo tabetume, bulmakau totoo nangulutume peeneteleeke, te tewapoteleeke nifwatelee. Te foopoolanei, nali roboi tememelee ka nanglilu bofoofi.

⁹ Te foopoolanelu wolu pookanaleteneke, tetoo fiefoone, "Oonariemu akei?"

"Eke itei oolalalee" nateleeke,

¹⁰ te PAIELU nafolee, "Krie nia wolu namunefwie nembue eesalu wositu, bofoo yaretu mene tetoo boe ame riefe, ekenitu tetoo oonariemu ari kaporele teriebe." Sara nali fietemelee amblenei tememeli ekeni lufwalu bwagei.

¹¹ Te Abrahametu nariemu Saratu weife metie wolu lufwasekli, inasekli lelane, Sara tetoo ari terierife, mwa.

¹² Tefe yeuleme nelali, te nalife menengu leleeke nelee, "Mene mwa, wolu inasekli lie, nianoo lufwa mei same, wolu lufwasekli lelee. Nemboue pe weife wariarife? Mwa."

¹³ Tefe PAIELU nariemulufe Abrahamele eesalu fiefori lelee, "Glefe oonariemu yeu nelee? Nanoo kose mwa nebe mani. Mwa. Nanoo ame ari kaporele teriebe.

¹⁴ Yesou bofoo mene lerilu mwa pai, menane gigime pai lewolee? Mene boe ame oonanoofile riefe eetegeni krie mene namunefwielutu, tetoo Sara ari kaporele teriebe."

¹⁵ Sara metie wofri leleeke meme nelee, nali yeu neleelule, tefe PAIELU nafolee, "Marena. Oone glei menane meme nawole, mwa, oone eketie yeu nelu."

PAIELU Sodomele tiefeforife menengu lelalee

[☆] 18:2 18:2 Hi 13:2.

16 Te ekepane fufuru neneke wane Sodome wokoo porite. Abrahame afoi sinaterife walee wokoo Sodomele fetarilu oo wolitu leleelufi kuruleneke, te temepooneke Sodomele oowafoomene.

17 Tetoo PAIELU nelee, “Mene Abrahamele eetegeni amee lerife lelaielule glei ambutelefofe, mwa.

18 Marena, bofoo wokoofu inalilufwa Abrahamelu nambuanelufu arile glei rune letebile, mwa. Tetoo wokoofu inalilufwa telu eetegeni inengu lemeleelu atukwememe wokoo wokoo letewalanelu inalilufwa nanoolufi mene ame amwime letieke, tetoo wolilu lafieri letewalabile.

19 Mene nalife wolu namunefwie, nalilu arile nateleeke ifwaterife, te nanoolu nambuanelufu arile mei eetegeni na nia nafwieke nateleelu naleme same tafwalanei woli wolilu ameeleme nianoo oofi afwalarife lelane.” Te eese nafwalee, te nelee, “Te yesou te yesoule mene wolu nasi nawie, eetete mene ame leterife lelaie.”

20 Te PAIELU nafolee, “Sodomefu Gomorafu inalilufwalu fwagilu amee nali alanelule glei grialletelane. Te eetegeni fwagilu amee alanelu na ulu nali metie selime letelalee.

21 Tefe mene ame tiralefe, eetegeni ameele alanelu inalilufwale yefeterife. Nanoolu na ulu mene fielule rame lerife, eetegeni na marena pe?”

22 Te weife nanoolume koonu mufenuneke te Sodomele wanei, tetoo PAIELU nanoo weife Abrahametu teime temepoome.

23 Te Abrahame PAIELULU bwageileme waleekee eesalu fiefori lelee, “Oone woli wolilu inalilufwatume, fwagilu amee inalilufwatume nambuari leterife lelalu pe?”

24 Te nafolee, “Tetoo oone ake letele, inalilufwa wolilu eetegeni wokey 50 leneke lalanei? Oone eetupane mareme pe nambuari letele? Oone nemboue pe inalilufwa wolilu 50 leneke lalanelu wokoo soulule nambuari lefori preme lele?”

25 Oone wolilu amee tefoo, fwagilu amee tefoo inalilufwatume, nambuari leterife pe nelu? Oone glei eesalu ameele alalulu Gote. Mwa. Oone eetegeni inengufu inalilufwalu nale fietelalu na sere letelalu wolilu ameeleme nifelalualulu Gote.”

26 Te PAIELU fune nafolee, “Tetoo mene Sodomefu inalilufwa wolilu 50 fetatiei, mene eetegeni wokoo soulule glei nambuari lefofe, mwa, mene tupanelufe grialafe.”

27 Te Abrahame fune nafolee, “PAIELU, oone tukweelu pe, mene na same ifenaoolaielu, mene oonanoo oofi eetegeni inengu asalu keme lie, tetoo mene yesou bofoo lerife nefe.

28 Tetoo inalilufwa wolilu 50 fu 5 oofe leneke, te 45 me lalanei, ake letele? Eetegeni wokoo soulule teiforime lele pe, inalilufwa 5 oofe lenelufe?” Te nelee, “Mene inalilufwa wolilu 45 leneke lalanelule fetatiei, eetegeni wokoo soulule glei tielefofe.”

29 Te Abrahame boe same nafolee, “Tetoo oone ake letele inalilufwa wolilu 40 leneke lalanei?”

Te PAIELU fune nafolee, “Mene inalilufwa wolilu 40 leneke lalanelufe, glei eese letefe.”

30 Tetoo Abrahame nafolee, “PAIELU, oone tukweelu pe, oone menane kose fame lewole mani, mwa, bie mene na boe ifenawofe. Inalilufwa 30 leneke lalanei?”

Te nafolee, “Mene inalilufwa 30 lalanei fetatiei, glei eese letefe.”

³¹ Te nafonee, “PAIELU, oone tukweelu pe, mene na same ifenaoolaielu. 20 leneke lalanei?”

Te fune nafonee. “Tetoo 20 leneke lalanelufe mene glei teiefefe.”

³² Te Abrahame boe nafonee, “PAIELU, oone menane kose fame lewole mani, mwa, bie mene oonane na mwamolefe boe nepolewofe. Te kame yarilutu yarilutu leneke lalanei?”

Te fune nafonee, “Eetegeni yarilutu yarilutu lalanelufe tefe mene glei teietefe.”

³³ Te PAIELU na nafwaleelu pepe leleeke, te Abrahamele grialaleekee wali, te Abrahame mei esulu walee.

19

Sodomefu inalilufwa fwagilu ameele yefee lefoone

¹ Lote lafieleekee lamemelee, eetei lukulenalanai, wari alananelu ambleni selilufi. (Eetegeni ambleni Sodome wokoo soulule fwai ifenalenelu feefi lokulenelu ambleni.) Tetoo PAIELULU ensele are rine, eetegeni ensele are nali wolume PAIELULE nifeneke Abrahamele wofetanelu nalimeme wane. Te Lote rilanei fetateleefe esulu furaleleeke walee. Tetoo nali paielu lufwale atelananelu atukwe tupu sunetalali,

² te nateleee, “Oone weife lufwa paielu, tefe oone weife riebu menanoo iteile. Bie oone weife kuli melee suwananetemoke tetoo nia ifeluemofe nianoo itei, tetoo sabe kwotue krieime wabule.”

Te fune nafoone, “Mwa, mene weifekoe teime eetei lukulelananelu tekoi luerife lelane.”

³ Mwa. Lote metie kaiseclimate leteele kame neunateleeke ifwatelee nalilu iteile. Te nalilu amee amee lufwale nafonee, te nanoo tabe fofilule tupwateleeke, te fori yesou wolilule mumusi leteeleke, te weife foopoolane.

⁴ Te ame lueri preme lalanime tetoo Sodomefu lufwa maretekume rineke eetei luerife lelanelu itele fwai nalefoone, lufwasekli lufwatu rawielu lufwatume.

⁵ Te Lotele fieri nafoone, “Ekepane oonanoo itei luerife neunatelulu lufwa ekei pe lalane? Nateluke riebi mene nembulu amee ifaterife.”

⁶ Te Lote amblenile oorapoleekee, boe amwime kafieleekee,

⁷ te nateleee, “Oone bie menanoo nale fiewobu. Oone mareteku eete lelamolu amee glei wolilu ameele lelamo. Eesalu amee lebole mani, mwa.”

⁸ Te nateleee, “Nianoo auteli ramulu are eetetie lalane. Lufwa bofoo glei angime nembulu amee ifatelanei, mwa. Bie mene ite menefule neunatieke sinatemofe, tetoo kame oonanoo menengutu ifafwatebu. Tupane lufwa rineke menanoo itei lulanelufe tefe regi letelaie. Tefe oone kose bofoo amee letebule mani.”

⁹ Eetegeni nale fiefoonelufe tetoo fune nafoone, “Bie menane usiale, ekeni lufwakoe fime bofoo wokoofu kame menanoo wokoo ootutufe wari alaleelu. Oone bie usiale. Oone usialeri preme lelu, eetete mene oonane glei oolome lemoble.” Te Lotele amblenime puletewanei, te ambleni mwee metie titiki naporife lenelu.

¹⁰ Mwa. Tupane weife Lotele beleneke meneile glitewaneke, te amblenile katu kafine.

¹¹ Te weife lufwalu oole mareteku wifumolutu leteneke mumu apoolanei amblenile fetarife gime leteele.

Lote Sodomefu tialelee

12-13 Te weife Lotele nafoone, "Eetegeni wokoo nanoo glei wolilu ameele alanane, mwa. Tefe PAIELU menane weife neleeke rine, eetegeni wokoo soulule tiefeorife." Te nafoone, "Oonanoo poritefu telu ake lalabile, eetegeni wokoo soulufi? Wonepaitane, wolualiane kaporane, oonariemu maremene neunateluke eetegeni wokoole afetelime grialemoke wabu. Mene weife eetegeni wokoo soulule metie tiefeorife lelane. PAIELU nali, eetegeni wokoofu inalilufwalu fwagilu amee alananelu na ulule ange fimeleefe, tefe rine eetegeni wokoo soulule tiefeorife."

14 Te Lote nepaitanele naterife walee, lualianele peeneforife lelanelu lufwale. Te natelee, "Eetegeni wokoole grialebu. PAIELU wokoo soulule metie tiefeorife lalalee." Mwa. Nanoo weife menengu lene, nanookoe usikefe pai nelalee.

15 Te oo wolu mare taki lelaleefe, tefe PAIELULU ensele Lotele noopoo nafoone eetegeni wokoole afeteli grialerife. Te nafoone, "Oone oonariemule wolualianele neunateluke eetegeni wokoole afetelime grialemoke wabu. Oone mei kose tupane maremene nembuari lebule."

16 Lote metie ame menengu aipoe aipoe lelaleefe, tefe ame wari preme lelalee. Te PAIELU metie Lotele keemakee lefolee, tefe nalilu ensele nanoolu ameele, te nariemulu ameele, lualianelu ameele tukwe bebenateneke ambulufi ifwatene.

17 Te ifwateneke, te ensele bofoo natelee, "Sei! Oone mei kose nembuari lebule, oonanoo ree kekritife brunalebu, boe kose aikoemwi lebule mani, mwa. Tetoo afoi mei wokoo prifi kose yenalebule mani, eetekoe oone mei kose mare nembuari lebule. Sei, afune mwaileme kuli mwai lebu."

18-19 Te Lote nafolee, "PAIELU, oone menane metie keemakee lewoluke wolilu ameele lewolu, tefe mene tafilari preme lie. Mwa, oone wokoole tiefoolalu mene afuneile glei afeteli kuli mwai lieke wosekalefe, mwa. Metie mokeneime oolalalee. Eetete mene ame walaieme afoi kose nembuari lefe.

20 Bie oone eeteme oowa, ekeni wokoo tukweelule feta. Eetete roboi lalalee, mene ekei afeteli woseka lefe. Tetoo mene glei nembuari lefe."

21 Te PAIELULU ensele Lotele nafolee, "Nembouo! Mene ekeni wokoole glei tiefofe, mwa.

22 Sei! Bie afeteli kuli mwai. Mene ekeni wokoole glei amee glieforife lelaie, mwa. Bie oone ekeni wokoo tukweelufi woseka leluke, tetoo mene tiefofe." (Tefe ekeni wokoo bilu Soare nafoone.)*

PAIELU Sodometu Gomoratu teietelee

23 Te Lote Soare wokei lie wolu mwai botemelali woseka lelee.

24 Tetoo PAIELU Sodomele tukwe Gomorale tukwe i tefoo ti asalule lie meneime bofina leteele.

25 Eetegeni amee leleeke wokoo soulu are metie teietelee, eetegeni wokoo prile mei, te wokoo arelefu inalilufwa mareteku mei, inengoi serinelananelu yesoutume mareteku troonalene.

26 Te Lote nariemu aikoemwi leleelu, mwa, metie tife leleeke temelalee.*

27 Te kwotue krieime Abrahame furaleleeke nali weife PAIELUTU eetei temepoomenelu tekoile boe walee.

28 Te Abrahame Sodomelu Gomorale wokoo prime weeyereleeke oofwanepoleelu, wifulu metie aiyeaiye apoolanei fetatelee.

* 19:22 19:22 *Soare* Eetegeni bilu Hibru natu eese nerife atukwe, "tukweelu", tefe Lotelu mwi eetegeni wokoo bilu Soare nafoone. ☆ 19:26 19:26 Lu 17:32.

²⁹ Eetete Gote eetegeni wokoo soulu are wokoo prifule teieterife lelali, te Abrahamelufe Lotele wolu Sodomefule neuneleeke ifwali, tetoo nanoolu mwi teiefolee.

Moapetu Amonetu kurulenelu glei wolilu ameefi kurulene

³⁰ Te Lote nanoo Soare wokey lalarife wofri leleefe, tefe lualiane neunateleeke afuneme peepee ifenateleeke te timenée menei ifelatemelee.

³¹ Bofoo lietu yafee nali moole nafolee, “Aie wolu lufwasekli lerife lelalee, te eeteise mei lufwa bofoo glei lalane, tetoo menafe weife peenerife ute bebriefe aferilanelu amee atukwe.

³² Sei! Bie mena aiele wainele fanebile, tetoo foleeke, ifeluneke tetoo ari aielufime weenetewalabile, kose tabe atukwe oolaielutu bwalebe.”

³³ Te ekeni krietume lualiane wainele faneneke te yafee nali molukwe ifeluwolee. Te yari mei glei rame lelee luali selilu waleeke ifeluwoleeke furaleleelule.

³⁴ Te bofoo lietu yafee moole nafolee, “Moriету kriei mene weife wolu lune, te boe nembue mei mene weife ame wainele faneneke, tetoo oone waluke weife luwobu. Tetoo menanoo aielu arifi weenetewalabile.”

³⁵ Tefe weife yarile wainele faneneke folee, ekeni krietume tetoo moo mei weife lune. Yari boe glei rame lefalelee, luali tukweelu waleeke ifeluwoleeke furaleleelule.

³⁶ Tefe yarilufime lualiane are arietu lelane.

³⁷ Yafee ari kaporele lupoleleeke, te bilu Moape[†] nafolee, nanoo nembue Moapelu nambue.

³⁸ Te moo mei ari kaporeleme lupoleleeke, te bilu Benami[‡] nafolee, te nanoo mei Amonelu nambue.

20

Abrahame Abimelekele tutule nale nafolee

¹ Abrahame Mamrele grialalee, te boe Negeve porite amee waleelu, bofoo wokoo Kadesetu Suretu lalanelu babi babime oolalalee. Sabei tetoo Gerare wokey oolalarife walee.

² Ekeni wokey tetoo Abrahame nariemu Sarale tutulefe, “Sara nianoo wofoli” natelee, tefe Abimeleke nalilu amee amee lufwale nateleeke waneke, te Sarale neuneneke ifwafoone. Abimeleke ekeni wokey kinefe leteleeke latelaleelu lufwa.

³ Mwa. Bofoo krietu Gote Abimelekele rarauetu fwarinelali nafolee, “Oonekoe oona tafilarilu afweele oorapoolalu oone eke neunelulu inalikoe lufwa tefoo.”

⁴ Te Abimeleke Sarale ame reti glei belelalee, mwa. Tefe nelee, “PAIELU, lufwa ame fwagilu amee bofoo leri preme lelaleelule nemboue pe ame teiefole nalilu inalilufwatume?

⁵ Eetetie Abrahame nali nariemulefe nawolee, ‘Nanoo nianoo wofoli.’ Te nariemu Sara mei same nunguli Abrahamelufe nawolee, ‘Nanoo nianoo raroo.’ Tefe mene nanoolu nariemule neunelaiei nie, menekoe wolilu ameele pai lelaie. Tefe mene glei fwagilu ameele lie. Mwa.”

⁶ Te boe Gote fune rarauetu Abimelekele fwarinelali nafolee, “Marena. Nia wolu rame lewie, oone wolilu ameele neunelu, tefe nia oonane

[†] 19:37 19:37 **Moape** Eetegeni bilu Hibru natu eese nerife atukwe, “menanoo aielufu.” [‡] 19:38 19:38 **Benami** Eetegeni bilu yewilu Hibru natu eese nene, “menanoo retifulu silu.”

menengu wolilule fanewieke tetoo oone glei bofoo amee lefolu, mwa. Mwa tete oone fwagilu amee menanoo oofi lerife lelulu.

⁷ Boe nariemule ifwafoe Abrahamele nanoo nianoo ragoofu nale alipoolaleelu lufwa ame oonane aikopi lewoleeke, tetoo oone glei tafilale. Oone ifwafori preme lelu, tete oona ifatelaalulu inalilufwatume mare troonalebule.”

⁸ Te kwotue krieime Abimeleke nalilu ipoelu lufwale maretekume nateleeke, te PAIELU nali rarauetu fwarinelali nafoleelu nale alipotelee. Te tupane metie wofri lene.

⁹ Te Abimeleke Abrahamele fieri nafoleeke, te nafolee, “Ooneboe menane glelu ameeffe eese lewolu, meneboe oonane akeke lewielufe, tefe oone eesalu ameele lewolu, eetegeni glei wolilu amee. Tefe mene nia ifatelaielu inalilufwatu mare eetegeni fwagilu ameeffe ritilu falelane.”

¹⁰ Te nafolee, “Oone gleffe eese lelu?”

¹¹ Te Abrahamele fune nafolee, “Menekoe nie. Eetegeni wokoofu pane Gotele glei pai wofri lefoonane. Kose nanoo menanoo inalife menane teiewobile nie.

¹² Tefe marena, Sarakoe menanoo wofoli, te mwamole aie, te mileme fime fime anelufe, tefe mene falie.

¹³ Te Gote nawoli, aielu itele grialieke bofoofile wari wariefe waiei, mene Sarale nafwie, ‘Oone menane wolilu amee lewofe nelu, tetoo mene weife akeme akeme wanei, oone inalilufwale natelua, “Abrahame nanoo menanoo raro.”’

¹⁴ Te Abimeleke Sarale boe Abrahamele sinafoolali, bole ameflee sipipele, bulmakaule, nalife amee amee afoolananelu inalilufwale tukwe nifwalee.

¹⁵ Te Abrahamele nafolee, “Feta, eetegeni inengu eete lafwaleelu maretekume menanoo. Tefe oona glelu porite amee oolalafe nelu eete nemboue, tetoo waluke ekei oolala.”

¹⁶ Abimeleke Sarale nafolee, “Mene oonanoo raroole silva bwalee 1,000 fanie, oonane eete lewoleelu fwagilu amee ritilule sere lerife.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ PAIELU Abimelekelu itefu nali mareteku ari teriporife glei i natelee. PAIELU eese leteleelu, Abimeleke nali Abrahamelu nariemule neunelee, nalife falerife. Tefe Abrahamele PAIELULE na woponefoleeke, tetoo Abimeleke nemboue lelee. Te Abimelekelu nariemule, nalilu itefu inalile ari teriporife boe i natelee.

21

Sara Aisekele lupolelee

¹ Te PAIELU Sarale boe rieleeke fetalee wolume nali nasi lefoolali nafoleelu ameeleme lefolee.

² Te Abrahamele wolu mare lufwasekli lelali, tetoo Sara ari kaporele teriefeleke lupolefolee, PAIELU nali Abrahamele wolume nasi lefoolali namunefoleelu krietume.

³ Te Abrahamele lefoole bilu Aiseke nafolee.

⁴ Te lupoleleelu krie wolu tialoo are lelali tetoo Aisekelu ree leeloole tekalefolee, Gote nali nateleeke nifelanelu amee atukweme lefoone.

⁵ Sara Aisekele tetoo lupolelee, Abrahamele yare wolu 100 lefoolali.

⁶ Te Sara nalife nelee, “Mene metie paie paie alaiei yeufe tafile tafile alaie, Gote nali amwi sere lewoleefe. Tefe inalilufwa mareteku eetegenile fineke ame mare paie paie apoofwalabile.”

⁷ Te boe nungulilufe mei nafolee, “Bebriefe lufwa bofoo ine Abrahamele nafolee, ‘Oonanoo inali ame ari lupoleleeke, tetoo totoole fofoolabe.’ Mwa. Nanookoe wolu mare lufwasekli leralime mene ari kaporele lupolefwie.”

Abrahame nateleele Hagaretu lefootu wane

⁸ Te Aiseke wolu tetoo grialleeke wariialele, tetoo eetegeni lietu yari kakali selilule ifelelee.

⁹ Ismaele Abrahamelu lefoo bofoo, Hagare Isipefu inali lupolefoleelu ari, Aisekele eeneri na nafoolali Sara fiefolee.

¹⁰ Tefe nungulile nafolee, “Oone nembueme ekeni amee amee alaleelelu inalile lefootu nateluke wabi, bofoo ariefu ari glei oonanoo gugulule faleleeke lalabe, mwa, te oonanoo yesou mei mwa, glei menanoo arilu yesoule tukwe peenebe. Eetegeni yesou mareteku nianoo ari Aisekelu.”

¹¹ Tefe Abrahamelu menengu metie glei amwi lafiefoolalee, mwa. Ismaele mei Abrahamelu lefoo lalalee.

¹² Tefe PAIELU Abrahamele nafolee, “Abrahame, oone kose Hagare weife lefootu menengu are letelale mani. Oone kame Saralu menenguleme nife. Oonambuanelufu ari, ari lelaleelu eetete Aisekelufu ari.

¹³ Te oonafe amee amee lemomelelu inalilu ari mei ame nia amwi amee sere sere lefwieke tetoo wokoo soulu faleneke alabile. Nanoolu ari mei oonanoo fweelu.”

¹⁴ Te kwotue krieime Abrahame fori yesoule peenelee, meme leelootu melele rifeleeke, te Hagarele nifwaleelu sulu lefoole sinafoleekee, weife wane. Te waleekee pepelu inengoi teme teme ameele Bersebalu wokoo porite.

¹⁵ Melee meme leeloofu soonalanelufe, tefe Hagare lefoo Ismaelele ifwaleekee, te ka tukweelu ambei grialleele.

¹⁶ Te nali waleekee ee fieri pike oolafieleekee, oolalalee. Nanoo lefoo Ismaele tafilafoolali fetalarife ulabee neleeke, tefe waleelu oolafieleekee eeelame wonelalee.

¹⁷ Tetoo PAIELU Ismaele ee nelaleelu eele fiefoleeke, te nalilu ensele efenefu yefeele eesalu fiefori lelee, “Hagare. Oone kose wofri lele mani. Gote nali oonanoo arilu eele wolu fiefolee.

¹⁸ Tefe waluke oonanoo arile boletaluke, te amei beleluke ifwa, mene ame nanoolu arile amwi letieke, te ekepanelu nambuanelufu ari neembee ame weenetewabile.”

¹⁹ Gote nali Hagarele gugu melele fetou nelee. Tetoo worifeleeke lefoole tewafoleekee, te faneleeke folee.

²⁰ Te Ismaele seli letakomoolali Gote nali amwime aikopi letewafoolalee. Nanookoe pepelu inengoi lameli, te metie wopi nungunanerilu ameele amwime yefee lefolee.

²¹ Ismaele ame teime Paranefu pepelu inengoi lameli, tetoo yefee Hagare waleekee Isipefu inali bofoole neunafoleekee iferiefolee.

Abrahame weife Abimeleketu na sere lene

²² Ekeni krietu Abimeleke weife Fikoletu, kworoofame alananelu lufwale nambuletaleeleleelutu, weife waneke, Abrahamele oonafoone, “Gle gle ameele lelalulule Gote nali metie oonane amwime aikopi lewoleealee.

²³ Oone nembue menane, nianoo arile tukwe, nianoo ambuanelufu arile tukwe, nasi amwime lewo nembueme Gotelu oofi oone kose, kose kosefe nawole mani. Mwa. Nia oonane wolilu amee lewielu atukwe, oone mei

same menane wolilu ameeleme lewo, eetegeni inengu monguelufi rieluke lalalulu inengufu inalilufwale mei eesalu ameeleme letela.”

²⁴ Te Abrahame nafolee, “Mene oonane nemboue lewofe.”

²⁵ Tefe Abrahame ame Abimelekele na bofoo ame naporife lelalee. Abrahamelu gugu melele Abimelekele amee amee afoolanelu lufwa nanoo nalife fame ifeleneke ifelalanelufe.

²⁶ Tetoo Abimeleke nafolee, “Mene glei rame lie eetegeni yesou ine lelee. Oone menane glei nawolu, menane nembueme naoolalu rame lelaie eetegeni yesoufe.”

²⁷ Tefe Abrahame bole ameflee sipsipele, bulmakaule iferieteleke te Abimelekele nifwalee, tetoo weife nasi amwi lerife.

²⁸ Te Abrahame sipsipe sitefule tialoo mwamole woleleeke, te fime kwaife ifwatefolee.

²⁹ Abimeleke Abrahamele fiefolee, “Oone gleru yewilufe sipsipe sitefuleme tialoo mwamole leluke fime kwaife iferietewolu?”

³⁰ Te Abrahame nafolee, “Oone kame neunate, eetegeni bole ameflee sipsipe sitefule menanoo amefu tialoo mwamole nifwaoilaielu tetoo oone menane eese naworife, ‘Marena, eetegeni gugu melele oona puelulu’ naworife.”

³¹ Te weife eesalu amee lenelufe, tefe ekeni tekoole Berseba* nafoolane.

³² Te weife eetegeni ameele Bersebai lalanee, tetoo Abimeleke Fikoletu, nanoo kworoofame alananelu lufwale nambuletalee aleelu lufwatu, boe mare wane, Filistialu inengu porite.

³³ Tetoo Abrahame ka bofoole Bersebai frelelee, tetoo ekeni tekoi na woponefolee PAIELULE, nali Same Lafwalarife Lelaleelu Gote.

³⁴ Te Abrahame Filistialu inengoi lameli wosi teime soo lemelee.

22

PAIELU Abrahamele nafolee, lefoo Aisekele fanerife

¹ Bofootu, Gote Abrahamelu menengule, tetoo rame leforife popoi lefolee. Te bilu rufoleekee nafolee, “Abrahame!” Te Abrahame, “Wa” nafoleekee, nafolee, “Mene eete fieoolaie.”

² Te nafolee, “Oone ari kapore mwamole ifalalu oonanoo fweelu Aisekele neuneluke Morialu porite ifwa afune tupulu bofoo ame fetou nawofe, tetoo ekeise menane Aisekele fanewo, ifi bofatieluke, isokwi bri lebee.”

³ Te lufereleeke kwotukrieime furalelelu sulu donkile mumusi leleeke, te berefule ateleke tetoo lefoo Aisekele neunelee, nalilu amee amee lufwa are neunatelee te eese leleeke ifwatelee Gote nafoleelu porite.

⁴ Te afoi rofoo are leleeke te mwangifelu lietu Abrahame oowaleelu fetalee, nafoleelu tekoo ame mokeneime oolalalee.

⁵ Te nali ifwatelelu amee amee lufwale natelee, “Oone teime eetei lalamoi donkile ifelalabu, mene nianoo aritu waneke PAIELULE reeyemee lefooneke boe ame riebile.”

⁶ Te nateleeke berefu donki mwafule faleleeke lefoo Aisekele fanelee, te nali pisoole itu peenelee. Te weife walanei afoi,

⁷ lefoo yarile fiefolee, “Aie!” Te yari “Wa!” nafoleekee te nafolee, “Sei, glesou?” Te nafolee, “Aie feta! Mena berefutu itu wolu, tetoo sipsipe kapuluboe akei, tetoo ifi tuneke isokwi bri leforife?”

* **21:31 21:31 Berseba** Eetegeni wokoo bilu yewilu Hibru natu eese nene, “nasi sere lenelu gugu melele” o “tialoo mwamolelu gugu melele.”

⁸ Te lefoole nafolee, "Aria! Ame Gote nali ekeni yesoule tinebe, tetoo ifi tuneke, isokwi bri leforife."

⁹ Te weife Gote nafoleelufi kuruwoleneke te yari eetei tueri ilekulile titu rigani letakumoleeke, te berefule tepumwai soone soone atele. Te lefoole mweetu kuliamee bulupofoleeke te berefu pumwai soonalee.

¹⁰ Te Abrahame amee feenetewaleeke pisoole faleleeke, te borei frelerife lelali,

¹¹ tetoo PAIELULU ensele efenefu fieri nafolee, "Abrahame, Abrahame!"

¹² Te Abrahame "Wa" nafoleeke, nafolee, "Mene eete!"

Te nafolee, "Oone kose oonanoo arile borei teka lele mani, tetoo kose bofoo amee lefole mani, mwa! Oone oonanoo ari kapore mwamole ipoe menane faneworife fetaoolaielu glei keningi ifelelufe, tefe nembueme wolu rame lie, oone menane metie wofri leoolalu reeyemee leoolalualu."

¹³ Te Abrahame ipoe boletaleeke oofwaneleelu te fetalee nalilu fine porite sipsipe kabine yeielu leblilufi gwalefoleeke lalalee. Tetoo waleeke beleleeke iferielee Gotele fanerife. Te borei teka leleeke, ifi tueleeke maretekume isokwi bri lelee. Eetegeni sipsipe lefoo Aisekelu gugulule falefolee.

¹⁴ Te Abrahame ekeni tekoole nafolee, "PAIELU Nali Fanebe" nafolee. Tetoo nembue mei inalilufwa same nafoolanane, "PAIELULU afune tupulu mwai fanebe."

¹⁵ Te PAIELULU ensele efenei Abrahamele boe fieri nafoleeke,

¹⁶ te nafolee, "Oone ekeni amee lelufe tetoo ari kapore oonanoo mwamole ipoe glei keningi ifelelu menane faneworife, mwa, tefe Gote nelee, 'Mene nia nianoo bilutu marenafe naolaie,

¹⁷ ame nia amwime lewofe tetoo oonambuanelufu ari metie motukwe lelanei, tetoo wafene atukwe, limwafu atukwe lebile. Te eetupane kwo-rootu aleri alananelu panele ame buruanaleteneke tetoo nanoolu wokeyi laprufwabile.

¹⁸ Oonambuanelufu arifime tetoo mene ame inalilufwale mareteku te wokoo te wokoofule amwime letelafe. Eete oona menanoo nale fieluke nifewolufe."

¹⁹ Te Abrahame nali ifwateleelu amee amee lufwa are lalanelufile lefootu waneke, tetoo boe Bersebaile wane. Te Abrahame teime Bersebai ameele.

Rutelu na

Afwee guefu na

Eetegeni bukefu na nemboue lelee, yefeelu lufwalu lietume pulefoonelu buke. Rute Moapefu inali bofoo Israelefu lufwa bofoole falelee. Te weife Moapelu inengoi lamenei tetoo nunguli tafilalee. Te Rute nungulilu yefelee amee fanemelee te ifelamelee. Tetoo yefeekelu boe nalilu wokoo Judalu inengoile walalee, te Rute nifelee. Rute mei Israelelu Gotele reeyemee lefoolaleealee. Sabei Rute boe lufwa bofoole faleleeke, te Kin Devitelu naooefe lelee, nanoo nembouelu Israelelu kine.

Oone eetegeni nale fetafwalu, oonane ekeni inali Rutelu na menengule falemobe. Wolume Rute rawie inali, te nanookoe Israelelu Gotele ooretaleforime lelee, te yefeekelule mei eetutume lefoomelee. Rutelu nembouelu amee Gote Israelele na kaisekli faneteleeluleme nifemelee. Eetegeni na eese lelee, oone Gotele oonanoo menengoi nafiefoolamelu atukwe maretekume mei eetutume letelabu. Eetegeni bukefu na wolu lebatu fetou napoli, rawie bofoole mei Gote nemboue amwi lefooleke tetoo nalilu inalilufwafe lebile. Eetatie eetegeni ameeffi rawie bofoo nemboue telu Israelefu retilule booreletebe.

Naomile ritilu sekalefolee

(Rute 1)

Elimeleke nariemutu ari kapore are Moape wokoomo wane

¹ Bebriefe feti Israelefu inalilufwa ame yefeelu lufwalu amei lalanei tetoo nambwi lie sekaleteleefe, tefe inalilufwa metie gifefe troone troone alane. Te lufwa bofoo Judafu Betleheme wokeyi lalalee, te nariemutu ari kapore are Moapeme waneke te teime lamene.

² Eetegeni lufwalu bilu Elimeleke, te nariemulu bilu Naomi, te lefoo are bilu bofoo Malone, te bofoo Kilione. Tupane Efratalu weeluanane nanoo Judafu Betleheme wokeyi lamene. Te Moapelu inengoi waneke lamene.

³ Tetoo eeteise Elimeleke, Naomilu nunguli, tafilalee, te nembue yefee nalime lefooane are ifelatelalee.

⁴ Sabei nanoolu ari Moapefu^{*} inalile peenene. Te tupanelu nariemuanelu bilu bofoo Rute te bofoo Orpa. Te teime lamenei yare yarilutu yarilutu letelee.

⁵ Mwa, Malonetu Kilionetu mei teimeme troonalene. Tefe nembue Naomi nalime lalalee.

Rute Naomile tekenei lefolee

⁶ Te Naomi teime lalali, Israelefu nale fielee, PAIELU wolu klomwee liele fanetelee tefe fori yesou balifule foopoolanelufe, tefe Naomi lefoo tarilu seikolu inali are mare Moapefu warife lelane.

⁷ Te grialeneke, Naomi seikolu inali are Judafu inengoile ifwaterife.

⁸ Mwa, Naomi tupane inalile natelalee, “Oone boe oonanoo mianelu iteile wamoke, te mare oolalabu. Oone weife menane tukwe te tupane lufwa troonanelule tukwe nembouelu amee lepomoome. Tefe PAIELU mei oonane ame sameme eesalu ameele lemobe.

^{*} 1:4 1:4 Moape Oon 19:30-38.

⁹ Tefe PAIELU nalime oonane aikopi lemobe tetoo oone weife ame lufwa boe peenemoi tetoo amwime lalabule.” Tetoo Naomi eeteise fwakee fwakee atelaleeke te nanoo mareteku metie ee napoomeneke,

¹⁰ te Naomile nafaone, “Mwa. Mene oonetu oonanoo weeluanelufile ifwapo.”

¹¹ Te Naomi natelee, “Nemboue oone weife oonanoo wokeile boe wabu. Boleboe glefe oone weife menane nifeworife? Meneboe nembue pe ari kaporele are boe luponuieke tetoo boe peenemobile? Mwa.

¹² Tefe oone weife oonanoo wokeile wabu. Mene wolu inasekli lie boe glei lufwa falieke, tetoo boe ari lefe. Mwa. Eete mei nembue eesalutu boe lufwa bofoole eetegeni kriei falieke te ari luponuiei,

¹³ oone weife glei ooletemoomeke selime lenei peenebule. Tetoo oone weife kame eese lemoke lalabule pai? Mwa, menanoo auteli, mene metie yau tafwaile fwieke tefwee leoolaleelu atukwe menane PAIELU eesalu amee lewolee, tefe oone weife menane kose nifewobule mani.”

¹⁴ Tetoo weife Rutetu Orpatu boe metie eeleme nefalene. Te Orpa Naomile fwafwakee ifaleeke, te Rute mwa, Naomilu amei beletameli tekeneime lefoolalee.

¹⁵ Tefe Naomi Rutele nafolee, “Bie feta, oonanoo womoo nalilu weeluanelufile, te nalilu nambuanelu gotelufile walali, te oone mei weife wabu.”

¹⁶ Mwa, Rute boe nafolee, “Oone kose mene oonane grialworife nawole mani, te oone kose menane ble nawole mani oonetu warife. Eetegeni wokoo oone walalulu mene mei ame wafe. Te eetegeni wokoo oone lalalulu mei mene ame lalafe. Oonanoo weelu ame menanoo weelufe lebile te oonanoo Gote ame menanoo Gotefe lebe.

¹⁷ Oone tafilaluke eetei fatieworife lelanelu tekoi mei menane mei nemboue eetegeni tekoi fatiewobile. Mwa, mene oonetu weife tafilufime tetoo oone fime mene fime abile. Mene bi nelaie, nianoo nale mareteku nifeteri preme liei, PAIELU nanoo menane metie teieworime lebe.”

¹⁸ Naomi Rutele fetaleelu nanoo weife warife tekeneime lefoolalee, tefe na nerilu mwa.

Naomi Rutetu boe rine

¹⁹ Te weife Betlehemeile waneke, kuruwolelanei inalilufwa mareteku metie na nafwafoone. Te inali nene, “Eetekoe Naomi pai?”

²⁰ Te Naomi natelee, “Oone menane kose Naomi* nawobule mani, mwa. Kaiseklilu Same Lafwalarilu Gote menane glei amwi lemolee, tefe oone menane Mara† nawobu.

²¹ Mene eetegeni wokooфу paie paietu waielu te nembue PAIELU menane reelufe iferiewolee. Mwa. Tefe boleboe glefe oone menane menengu mutukwe naoomo? Mwa. Kaiseklilu Same Lafwalarilu Gote menane na pume naoolalee, tefe metie ritilu fanewoleefe, tefe tafwai tefweelu atukwe lewolee.”

²² Naomi weife Rutetu rinelu, eetegeni Moapefu lualikelu. Betlehemei barli ooloo wi lepoolanei, nembuame kreenapoolanelu lietume weife kuruwolene.

Rute balifile amee amee alarife walee

2

(Rute 2)

* **1:20 1:20 Naomi** Eetegeni bilu yewilu “menengu mutukwe” atukwe. † **1:20 1:20 Mara** Eetegeni bilu yewilu “tafwai tefweelu” atukwe.

Rute Boasele balifi fetalee

¹ Wolume Naomi Elimelekele falelee. Te Boase, Elimeleke mare mwamole tabe oolaielufu, nanoo yesou pumwai lalaleelu tefoo, ramelu tefoo lufwafe lelee.

² Te Moapefu Rute Naomile nafolee, "Mene balifile wafe pe? Barli ooloo wilume letewane, te balifi amee amee alananelu pane barlile krinapoofwalanei, te mene yekuru nafwanelule plee nafwaterife walaie. Tupane lufwa menane seinaoonei, tetoo mene nifetefe."✧ Te Naomi nafolee, "We, aite nemboue wa."

³ Te Rute waleeke, tupane barli ooloole amee amee alananelu pane nambuleooneke walanei te fime walali plee nafwatelee. Rute glei rame lefolee, eetegeni bali Boaselule, Elimeleke mare mwamole tabe oolaielufu lufwa.

⁴ Te nembue Boase Betlehemefu nalilu balifile rieleeke, te amee amee alananelu panele natelee, "PAIELU nemboue oonane mare ifelamoolabe." Te fune nafoone, "PAIELU nemboue oonane aikopi lewobe."

⁵ Tetoo Boase nalilu balifi nambuletaleealeelu lufwale nafolee, "Eetegeni inali ramulu boleboe akenifu?"

⁶ Te ekeni lufwa fune nafolee, "Eetegeni inali ramulu Moapefu, Naomitu Moape inengule grialeneke, rinelu.

⁷ Nali menane fiewolee, balifi amee amee alananelu panele nifeterife nawolee, tetoo fime barli kalu tomelule plee nafwaterife. Nanoo kwotue lietu amee amee lelaleeke, te itei yenepoleleeke, te boe furaleleeke amee amee wolelalee."

⁸ Te Boase Rutele nafolee, "Aite, bie fie. Oone kose lufwa bofoolu balifu barli kalu tomelule plee natelaluale mani. Mwa. Oone eeteime lalalu, tetoo tupane inali ramulu mare menanoo balifi amee amee lelabu.

⁹ Akeni bali tupulule tupane boalelanelule fetatelu tetoo nifetewatelua. Mene lufwale wolu natie oonane glei ameefwa nalewobile. Mwa. Te oona boru fooroonalewoli, lufwa bulue bogumweetu meelele rifeneke fatinelu genile, waluke wofoe."

¹⁰ Te Rute tumoinu krutupoleekee, rugunalelalee, keree inengoi fatieleeke te Boasele nafolee, "Mene rawie inali, glefe oone menane fetawoluke, keemakee lewolu?"

¹¹ Te Boase fune nafolee, "Menanete wolu naoone, oonanoo suguli tafilaleekee tetoo mikelule nembouelu ameele fetou nafoomelu. Oone oonanoo miele, aiele, wokoole tukwe wogrialeteluke, te oone rawie inalilufwalufu rieluke lalalu, bebriefe oone rame leteri preme lelulu panelufi.

¹² Tefe PAIELU oonanoo nembouelu amee wolu rame lewolee, te nali nemboue oonane sasenee yesou fune wolilule mareteku nifwawobee. Oone wolu PAIELUFILE rielu, nali Israelelu Gote, oone nalilu tukwia ambei lalalu tetoo nalimeme amwime oofulineoolabe."

¹³ Te Rute Boasele fune nafolee, "Oone menane metie wolilu ameele lewolu, mene glei oonanoo amee amee inali, mwa. Oone menane kame na tafilutu nawolu. Eetegenife oone menane kame melee petilu atukwe sunanewolu."

¹⁴ Te fori yesou foorporife yenalelanei, te Boase Rutele nafolee, "Oone eeteme rie, te tabe bofoo faleluke, waini pieleluke, te foe." Tefe Rute tupane inalilufwalu bwagei mare laprueleneke lalanei, te Boase telu barli ooloo i frulule nifwalee. Rute fopoleekee yelu lefoleefe te telu lualae.

¹⁵ Te Rute wolu furaleleeke barli kalu tome boe plee nafwaterife lelali, tetoo Boase balifi amee amee alananelu panele natelee, “Eke bulupoofwamoke luamolufi ekeise nemboue plee natelabee, tetoo kose ble nafobule mani, mwa.

¹⁶ Ekeni mei, bulupoolamolul kalu tome telule gliapomoke teime gri-aletebu tetoo plee naferietebe. Oone kose ble nafobule mani, mwa.”

¹⁷ Te Rute teime eetegeni balifime barli kalu tomelule plee naferieteeleeke te lie wolu ambei yetemelee. Tetoo kalu tome katu tainepoofwaleekee, barli ooloole yekuru nenelu genile plee nateleeke, eetegeni barli ooloo ritilu 10 kg atukwe lelee.

¹⁸ Rute buluele arueleeke, wokeile tewalee. Te yefeekelu Rute terielaleefe fetalalee. Te telu liei fopoleekee yelu lefoleeefe lualeelu eetele faleleeke yefeekelule fanelee.

¹⁹ Tefe Naomi Rutele nafolee, “Ooneboe nembue barli ooloo glefuleme plee natelu? Inelu balifule? Te PAIELU eetegeni lufwa oonane aikopi lewoleelule nemboue aikopi lefoolabe.” Te Rute Naomile fune nafolee, “Menekoe Boase nafoonelu lufwalu balifi amieke rie.”

²⁰ Te Naomi lualile nafolee, “PAIELU Boasele nemboue aikopi lefoolabe, ine-pane oofulilu lalanelu, te ine-pane troonalanelu mei menengu ruforitu letelaleealee.” Te boe nafolee, “Ekeni lufwa nanookoe mwamole tabe oolaielufu, tefe ilekuli groo lerife lelaleelu lufwa.”☆

²¹ Te Rute Naomile nafolee, “Boase menane na bofoo nawolee, ‘Oone menanoo balifi amee amee alananelu pane mare alabu, barlitu witetu tatukweme plee nafwatemoke te soonaletebu.”

²² Te Naomi Rutele nafolee, “Aite, nemboue oone Boaselu balifi amee amee alananelu inali mare alabu. Kose oonane bofoo lufwalu balifi tieewobile.”

²³ Tefe Rute nanoolu inali ramulule nifetewatelee, barli ooloole, wite ooloole Boaselu balifuleme afwatelaneime wolu soonaletene. Te Rute ame yefeekelutu lalane.

Boase Rutele wolilu ameele lefolee

3

(Rute 3)

Naomi Rutele falerife lufwale ooratefoolalee

¹ Naomi lualikelu Rutele nafolee, “Aitea, niamе ame lufwa woliluleme amwi oorafwieke, tetoo oone falele pe? Oonanoo lafierilu tetoo amwi feti lewobe.

² Eetegeni lufwa Boase, ute oona nalilu balifi inali mare amee amee afoomoomelu, nanookoe menanoo mwamole oolaielufu. Fie, nembue kriei barli ooloo yekuru nelanei atelanelu tekoі amee amee wolerife lelalee.

³ Tefe melee rofoluke te nemboue seralule reefi buleteluke, te wamolulu leeloole sineluke, tetoo amee amee alarilu tekoile tirale. Oone kose oo lebatі lefole mani, kose fetawobe. Tefe kame fetalalu, bie kakali lelee waine folee lebee.

⁴ Te eetei luerife lelaleelu reeafweele amwime fetala. Tetoo pitukoeme waluke, nalilu bebeti leeloo soulu kulika porite kuraleluke, te kulikai lue. Te sabei nali ame oonane na nawobe.”

⁵ Te Rute fune nafolee, “Nemboue eke nafwawolulu na mene ame nifefe.”

☆ 2:20 2:20 Wkp 25:25.

⁶ Te Rute barli ooloo yekuru nelanei atelananelu tekoile tiralelee, Naomilu naleme nifelee.

⁷ Te Boase wolu fori yesou foleeke, nanoolu menengu mutukwe lefoleeke, te rofoo lefoleeke waleeke, barli ooloo lukuletanelu bwagei lulalee. Te Rute lulali fetaleefe, te pitukoememe waleeke, bebeti leeloo soulu kulika poritefule kuralefoleeke, tetoo Boaselu kulika porite luelee.

⁸ Krie keekee lelali te Boase betige lelee tetoo moporite ambure leleelu, mwa, inalileme nalilu kulika bwagei lulali oorinalefolee!

⁹ Te fiefolee, "Ooneboe ine?" Te Rute fune nafolee, "Mene Rute, mene oonafe amee amee aolaiaelu inali. Oone Elimeleke mare mwamole tabe olaiaelufu, tefe ilekuli groolerife rie, oone menane amwi amwi leolarife."[☆]

¹⁰ Te Boase nafolee, "Aite, PAIELU oonane amwime lewobee. Oonekoe mwanga, eetegeni amee wolilu oone menane lewolulu, ekeni amee mikelule lefoomelule genile boore lefolu. Te ari rawielu motukwe lapruefwalanei, te telu yesou kalu babifu, te telu mwa, oone glei menengu letelu ekepane faleworife.

¹¹ Tefe oone kose wofri lele mani, mwa. Menanoo fwi wokoofu inalilufwa mareteku wolu rame leoone, oonanoo wolilu ameele fetanelufe. Tefe mene ame letefe, yesou mareteku oone menane natewolulule.

¹² Ekeni na nelulu marena, mene oonanoo lufwatu weife mwamole tabe olaiaelufu, tefe mene oonane ame amwi amwi leoolafe. Mwa. Ilekuli groolerife lelaleelu lufwa bofoo ame lalalee, mene nanooole taufofwielu.

¹³ Te bie nembue eetegeni krie oone teime lue, te kwotue mene ame waieke ekeni lufwalu menengule wofalefofe. Nali mwamole tabe neleeeke i neli, eetete nemboue lebe. Nali ulabee neli, tetoo nia ame ilekuli groo lefe. PAIELU wolu rame lelalee mene glei kosefe nawofe, mwa. Sei, oone boe lue."

¹⁴ Te Rute Boaselu kulika porite lulaleeke, te kwotue krieime ame pinanelali furalelee. Te Boase nafolee, "Kose oonane inalilufwa eetegeni tekoofu walalu rame lewobile."

¹⁵ Te Boase nafolee, "Oonanoo bebeti leeloo terieluke guelufi bebenetalalu amee gigi naletela." Te Rute gigi netalali, te Boase barli ooloo fine fine atefoleelu bogumwee tialootu lelee. Eetegeni ritalu 20 kg atukwe lelee. Te Boase boletafoleeke tetoo arueleeke, te wokeile walee.

¹⁶ Te Rute itei woseka leleeke, te yefeekelu fiefolee, "Sei, aite, akeke lewolee?" Tetoo Rute yefeekelule Boase amee amee lefoleelule na ulufi letewafolee.

¹⁷ "Eetegeni barli ooloo bogumwee tialootu lewolee, menane fanewoleeke te nawolee, 'Oone glei preme mikelufile wale.'"

¹⁸ Te yefeekelu nafolee, "Aitea, bie oolefoolalu futeni fipwalefoola yesou gleleme lebe, Boase glei preme lalabe. Mwa. Eetegeni amee lerife neleelu bie nembuememe seree lebee."

PAIELU Naomile amwi aikopi lefobe

4

(Rute 4)

Boase Malonelu ilekulile groo lelee

¹ Te Boase wokoo geeneri ambleneile* bulaleeke, lafieleeke lalalee. Te ilekuli groo lerilu lufwa bofoo sekaterieleefe fetaleeke, te eetegeni lufwale

[☆] 3:9 3:9 Rut 3:4. * 4:1 4:1 *wokoo geeneri ambleneile* Eete tupanelu lukulenanelu tekoo.

fieri nafolee, “Ei! Oone bie rieluke eetei lafie, mene oonane na tukweelule naworife lelaie.” Te weife lapruelene.

² Te Boase eetegeni wokoofu yefeelu lufwaleme yarilutu yarilutu mei nateleeke, te rineke lapruno.

³ Te ekeni ilekuli groo lerilu bofoole nafolee, “Naomi wolu wokoo Moapele wogrialeleeke rielee. Naomi nunguli Elimelekelu inengule bwaleefile faneterife lelalee. Elimeleke mena mare mwamole tabe oolaielu lufwa.

⁴ Eetegenife mene oonane fieoolaie, oona menengu akeke lelu tetoo oone nanoolu inengule fale, nembue menanoo wokoofu yefeelu lufwa telu mare lapruelanelu fetaaolanelu oofi falefe nelu o, oona ulabee nelu, tetoo menane nawo. Lufwa bofoo glei lalanei, te niamene oonane taufowielu lufwa.” Te eetegeni lufwa Boasele nafolee, “We, mene ame bwaleefile fanetefe.”

⁵ Te Boase nafolee, “Oone eetegeni inengu Naomilu amee fanetefe nelulu, eetete tafilaleelu lufwalu seikolu inali, Moapefu Rutele mei falele, te eetegeni inengu tetoo eetegeni lufwa tafilaleelu bilufe same lafoolarife, nali mare mwamole tabe oolaielu lufwa falenei.”

⁶ Eetegenife tefe Boasele nafolee, “Marena nia metie mwa, glei eetegeni ameele lefe. Kose neembee nianoo arilu yesou boe glei ekeni inalilu arile yesoule nifwafe, tefe nembue oonameme fale. Mene oonane seinoolaie.”

⁷ (Te bebriefeme, Israelefu lufwa bofoo, lufwa bofoole na amwime neneke, tetoo yesou falerife o yesou fune fune arife te eesalu amee lenane. Kuli leeloole ligaleleeke, lufwa bofoole fanelee, tetoo rame leneke alarife.)[☆]

⁸ Tefe eetegeni lufwa Boasele nafolee, “Oonameme eetegeni inengule fale.” Te esulu kuli leeloole ligaleleeke, te Boasele fanelee.

⁹ Te Boase yefeelu panele tukwe inalilufwa mare lalanelule tukwe natelee, “Oone wolu fetamoke rame lelamo. Naomi nunguli Elimelekelu yesoule tukwe lefoo are Kilonelu Malonelu yesoule tukwe mareteku ifelatemelelele nia nembue wolu peenie.

¹⁰ Mene nembue Moapefu Rutele mei wolu falie, Malonelu seikolule. Mene Rutele falielufe, tefe Malonelu inengu nalilufeme latelarife lelaie. Tefe eetegeni lufwa tafilaleelu bilutu, retifu pane Malonelu bilu glei menengu futi nebile, fwi wokoo mei same glei menengu futi nebile. Nembue oone mareteku lalamoi filamo.”[☆]

¹¹ Te yefeelu lufwa, inalilufwa mare lukulenelu tekoi lalanei na fune, “We, marena mene mareteku oonanoo na fineke rame leoone. Te PAIELU nanoole amwi aikopi lefobe, ekeni inali nembue oonanoo iteile rierife lelaleelule Reseletu, Leatu lenelu atukwe, te weife mena Israelelufe lene. Te oona mei Efratalu weelufu paie tefoo lufwafe lele tetoo Betlehemei oonanoo soulu bilu laoolabe.”[☆]

¹² Te PAIELU ame oonane weife inalitu ari motukwe nifwamobe tetoo wee wee afwaneke, Pereselu weelu atukwe, Pereselu yari Juda, yefee Tamare.”[☆]

Boase Rutele falelee

¹³ Te Boase Rutele faleleeke, te ifeluelee. Te PAIELU Rutele aikopi lefoleeefe tefe arietu leleeke, te ari kaporele lupolelee.

¹⁴ Te inali Naomile nafoone, “Mene PAIELULE paie paie afoolane, nembue oonane ilekuli grooleri lufwale fanewolee,[☆] nali eetegeni ari Rute nembue lupoleleelu, tetoo nanoolu bilu Israelei wee wee afwabe.

[☆] 4:7 4:7 Lo 25:9. [☆] 4:10 4:10 Lo 25:5-6. [☆] 4:11 4:11 Oon 29:31. [☆] 4:12 4:12 Oon 38:27-30.

[☆] 4:14 4:14 Rut 1:21.

¹⁵ Te ooneboe ree fue nalewoleeke, te oonane yelune lewoleeke lalalu te amwime oofulineoolabe. Oonanoo wolualikelu oonane nafieoolaleealeelu, nembue ari wolu lupolelee. Te nali oonane gifeworife lelaleelu, kapore ari tialoo mwamole gifeworife lenelule boore leteele.”

¹⁶ Te Naomi naooele paflitalali gifelalee.

¹⁷ Te mwamole tikliafofu inali nafoone, “Naomi wolu kapore ari naooele lefoleeke lalalee, lualikelu Rute lupoleleelu arile.” Te eetegeni ari bilu fanenelu Obete nafoone. Te sabei Obete Jesilu yarife lelee, te Jesi Devitelu yarife lelee.

Kin Devitelu weelufi

¹⁸ Te Pereselu weelufu Pereselufi leleeke letewaleeke Devitelufi sekaleleelu, eese lelee: Perese Hesronelu yari,

¹⁹ te Hesrone Ramelu yari, te Rame Aminadapelu yari,

²⁰ te Aminadape Nasonelu yari, te Nasone Salmonelu yari,

²¹ te Salmone Boaselu yari, te Boase Obetelu yari,

²² te Obete Jesilu yari, te Jesi Devitelu yari.[†]

[†] **4:22 4:22** Te sabei Devite Israelelu kine lufwafe lelee (1 Sml 16:1-13).

Jona Gotelu ragoofu nale alipoolaleelu lufwalu na

Afwee guefu na

Eetegeni buke glei telu Gotelu ragoofu nale alipoolananelu lufwalu buke atukwe lefoli, mwa. Eetegeni bukei Jona glei Gotelu nale motukwe alipoofwali, mwa. Eetegeni na Jonalu amee lemeleelule nafolee. Te mei Jona ameleelu amee glei nemboue lefolee.

Gote Jonale nafolee wokoo soulu Ninivaile waleeke, te Gotelu na rawie inalilufwale walipoterife, mwa. Nanookoe Gotele glei i nafolee, bie Gotele grialaleeke tialefe. Tefe ta Gote boe eetetie Jonale iferielee. Te eetegenitu tetoo Jona waleeke Gotelu nale Ninivai walipotelee. Mwa. Te tupane nembulu ameele mufenueteneke, Gotele ooretalefoonelufe, Jonalu menengu glei mutukwe lefoleeke lalalee, Jona rame lelee Gote glei nanoole teietebe. Tefe ta, Gote Jonale wolilu keemakeele menengu rufotelarilu ameele tukwe fetou nelee.

Te Judafu inalilufwa telu eesalu menengu lenane, Gote nanooleme nafietalaleealee, te rawie panele mwa, glei nafietalaleealee. Eetegeni bukefu na nanoole metie lebati fetepu natelee, Gote eetegeni inengofu inalilufwale maretekume nafiepotelaleealee. Te bofoo amee amee Gote Israelele fanetelee, tetoo eetegeni amee fi rawie inalilufwa mei Gotele ifelalabile.

Jona PAIELULE tialefolee

¹ Bebriefe feti Jona Amitailu[☆] lefoo nanoo Gotelu ragoofu nale alipoolaleelu lufwa, PAIELU nafolee,

² “Oone nembueme eetegeni wokoo soulume Ninivaile wa. Waluke, menanoo nafi yenalerilu nale alipote. Tupanelu fwagilu ameele mene wolu rame letie.”

³ Mwanga, nanookoe PAIELULU nale niferife ulabee neleeke, Tarsise wokoo soulufile tialelalee. Tefe furaleleeke wokoo Jopaile walee. Te brai soulu bofoo Tarsiseile warife lelaleelule fetalee. Eetegeni wokoo mokenei feti. Te bwalee fanetelee, brai soulu ifwarife, nanookoe PAIELULE grialaleeke wafe neleeke lelalee.

⁴ Te walanei afoi PAIELU fifri arootu leteleefe, tefe mwi melee koona beenaferieleelu brai soulule wabure yabure ifwafwali, brai soulu metie bebesee arife lelalee.

⁵ Tefe brai soulufi amee amee alanelu pane wofri feti leneke, te mwamole mwamole lufwa nalilu gotele na wopone wopone atene, tetoo nalife aikopi leterife. Te yesou brai soulu menei lailanelu geni kose riti lepooneke brai soulu meleeme lebe neneke, peeneneke meleeme wogrinene. Jona brai soulu ambei luemeli rofoo peti lemelee.

⁶ Tetoo brai soulule ifalaleelu lufwa ambeile tiraferieleeke Jonale rofoofe lulali fetalee, te betige lefoleeke nafolee, “Oneboe glefeme luemelua? Oone te furaleluke oonanoo gotele na woponefo! Tetoo menafe keemakee leleeke mena glei troonalebile.”

[☆] 1:1 1:1 2 Kin 14:25.

⁷ Te brai soulufi amee amee alanelu pane te nene, “Sei! Menanoo amee leneke lutufi kwalebile.” Te eese leneke, Jonalu bilu rufoenelufe lutufi kwanalelee.

⁸ Te Jonale nafoone, “Sei, oone bie ne eetegeni yesou menane eese lelaleelu yewilule! Te oone akekeli amee lelu? Te oone akefu, tetoo ooneboe inepanelu weeluanelu?”

⁹ Tetoo Jona fune natelee, “Mene Hibrulu weelufu, te mene Efenefu PAIELU Gotele reeyemee afoolaielu lufwa. Nali eetegeni inengule meleele brege ateleele Gote.”

¹⁰ Te Jona boe brai soulufi amee amee alanelu panele natelee, “Mene PAIELULE futeni lefwieke tiafe rie.” Tetoo nanoo eetegeni nale fineke wofri lene. Te Jonale boe nafoone, “Paso! Oone metie fwagilu ameele lelu!”

¹¹ Eetegeni mwi melee koonaa beenelaleelu metie mwa kaisekli lelaleefe, tefe brai soulufi amee amee alanelu pane Jonale boe fiefoone, “Mena oonane akekeli amee lewobile, tetoo melee tafilebe?”

¹² Te Jona fune eese natelee, “Oone menane boletamoke meleeme woponewobu tetoo melee tafilebe. Mene wolu rame lie, niafe eetegeni yesou oonane lemoolaleelule.”

¹³ Mwa, tupane glei eese lefoonei, mwa, brai soulufi amee amee alananelu pane ange brai soulule puletewaneke wafenei imi nalebile nenelu mwa. Melee koonaa beenelaleelu metie selime lelaleefe, tefe wafenei glei imimi wolenei, mwa.

¹⁴ Te PAIELULE na woponefooneke te fiefoone, “PAIELU, mene oonane fieoolane. Mene eetegeni lufwale mwi melei woponenei oone menane kose nembuari lepole mani. Menane kose merekei lelu mani, eetete glei menanoo nembulu. Tefe PAIELU, oone mei oonanoo menengule nifeluke eetegeni yesoule lelu.”

¹⁵ Te brai soulufi amee amee alanelu pane Jonale boletaneke melei woponenelufe, esulu melee tafilelee.

¹⁶ Tefe brai soulufi amee amee alanelu pane PAIELULE metie wofri lefoonelufe, tefe PAIELULE amee amee soulu leforife, bolele prafooneke tome amee fanelanei nasi sere lefoone.

Roree selilu Jonale pelelee

¹⁷ Tetoo PAIELU roree selilule namunefolee Jonale pelerife. Te peleleeke, Jona roreelu arie menei lameli lie mwangife krie mwangife lelee.*

2

¹ Jona roreelu arie menei lalali, te PAIELU Gotele na woponefoolali, te nafolee,

² “PAIELU, menanoo ree glei pifeleoolali, mwa, tefe mene oonane na woponeoolaiei te oone menanoo ragoole fiwolu. Mene wolu troonalenelu wokeile rie te mene oonane ee nawielufe te oone menanoo eele fiwolu.

³ Te oone menane melee fooloofi yeponewolu te mene meleeme putukuneterie melee menane binanewolee te melee menanoo pumwai buerebuere ameele.

⁴ Menekoe eese nie, oone menane wolu ulabee pai nawolu nie. Tefe, PAIELU mene oonanoo nembouelu itele boe ame fetafe.

* 1:17 1:17 Mt 12:40.

- ⁵ Te melee menanoo pumwai koono binamelee te menanoo ragoo menengu yefoo nerilu metie gigime lewolee te melee fooloo babi lamie te melee menane binanewoli te melefufu geni giginifee menane ipoele fuewolee.
- ⁶ Mene tetie melee ambeile putukuneterie melee menefu afune iterilume. Menane soulu melefufu kuri muli lemoleelu atukwe lemie. Tefe PAIELU, oona menanoo Gote, oone menane neunawoluke tetoo eetegeni kurile grialieke melee menefu fualieke, te mene boe oofuli lieke lalaie.
- ⁷ PAIELU, mene oorife lie tefe mene oonaneme menengu lewieke na woponewieke te menanoo ragoo oonanoo nembouelu itei wosekalelali fielu
- ⁸ Inalilufwa telu nanookoe metie kose kose gote saueleme nelanei te oonane nifeworilu amee grialetene
- ⁹ Menete kame oonaneme saue naolaie, tetoo bole tome amee faneworife lalaie, ifi tuwieke isokwi bri lelali, te yesou mareteku wolume nasi sere lewielu oonane nifaworife. Eetete mene amee eese lefe. Oone PAIELU, oonameme mena eetei paie napoolabile.”
- ¹⁰ Te PAIELU roree selilule nafoleeke, Jonale wafenei boe gaiferelelee.

3

Jona Ninivaile walee

- ¹ PAIELU Jonale boe nafolee,
- ² “Oone nembuememe Niniva metie wokoo soulufu wa. Waluke, menanoo nafi yenalerilu na nawielule walipote.”
- ³ Te Jona PAIELULU nale fieleeke, te Niniva walee. Niniva glei tukweelu wokoo, mwa. Lufwa waneke moporite kuruwolebile nenei lie mwangife lenane.
- ⁴ Te Jona woeki sekaleleeke, mwamole lietume walali, te ragoo mwai upe upe afwatelali, eese natelee, “Lie 40 leleeke tetoo Niniva nembuari lebe.”
- ⁵ Ninivafu inalilufwa PAIELULU nale fineke, te Gotele menengoi ifelalanei, te eese nene, “Sei, mena mareteku bie fori yesou ambopobile. Mena lufwa paie tefoo paie prelu mei keemakee lietu rani lenanelu leeloole sinaponeke lalabile.”*
- ⁶ Fimelufe, Ninivafu kine eetegeni nale fieleeke, nalilu paie tefoo lafierilu reeafwee gugulule grialieleeke, te nalilu nembouelu ranile fooroonaletleeke, keemakee lietu rani lenanelu leeloole sinapoleekee, ile pumwai lafieleekee lameli nali ameelelu fwagilu ameele reeyemee letelali keemakee letelalee.
- ⁷ Te kine Ninivafu inalilufwale natelee, “Eetegeni na nembue fimolu mene kine nielu, menane ambei leoolanelu ipoelu lufwatu, mene mare oonane namoolane, inalilufwa oone mareteku fori yesoule meelele kose foopobule mani. Kose wokoofu amefleele fori yesoule meelele nifwatebule mani.
- ⁸ Te inalilufwa maretekume keemakee lietu rani lenanelu leeloole sinapomoke lalamoi, te oonanoo fwagilu ameele keemakee letelabu. Oonanoo amefleele mei keemakee lietu rani lenanelu leeloole pumwai

* 3:5 3:5 **keemakee lietu rani lenanelu leeloole sinaponeke lalabile** Ekeni amee mena keemakeefe inengule nambusile kerei leteneke alananelu atukwe.

binaletebu. Oone kose kai lebule mani, Gotele ee naforime lelabu, tetoo oonanoo fwagilu ameele tukwe, inalilufwa telule teieteri ameele tukwe wogrinatubu.

⁹ Mena eese lenei, tetoo nemboue pe PAIELU menafe keemakee leleeke glei teiebe.”

¹⁰ Te tupane eetegeni ameele eese lelanelule fetateleefe, tefe PAIELU boe menengu rufoteleeke, glei teietelee.

4

Jona PAIELULU keemakeele tupu lefolee

¹ Jonalu menengu PAIELULE glei paie paie afolee, mwa, Ninivale teiefori preme leleeefe, tefe Jonalu menengu fame menengu lefolee.

² Te PAIELULE fiefolee, “PAIELU, mene ame wokoole grialeri preme laleime wolu rame lie, eetegeni yesou oone lerife lelalulu geni nembue wolu lelu. Tefe mene Tarsiseile tialie. Oone keemakee tefoo Gote. Oonanoo menengu glei afeteli nembuari lewolee aleelu Gote, eie, mwa. Oone metie marekulitu inalilufwale mareteku ooretatelalu alulu Gote. Oone metie fwagilu amee alanelu inalilufwale teieterife lelulu menengu selime lewoleelu mei boe menengu tafi lewoleeke, tetoo glei merekei letelualu.

³ Nemboue PAIELU, nembue menane teiewoluke tafilafe. Tafilaiei eetete anefe. Te mene tafilari preme liei, eetete glei nemboue.”

⁴ Te PAIELU fune nafolee, “Jona, oonanoo fame menengu ekeni i atukwe bunalewoleelu eete oonanoo yesou pai?”

⁵ Te Jona wokoo soulu grialaleeke kumori porite walee. Nanoo ite ite aleeke eetegeni pilu menel, ambei lafieleeke lamemelee. Nanookoe glesou pai wokey sekalebe neleeke fetamelee.

⁶ Te PAIELU Gote korebou mweele leleeke serinelee, Jonale lie wofrife muli lefoolali, tetoo nanoolu reele peti lefoolarife. Tefe Jona eetegeni mweele paie paie feti afolee.

⁷ Te bofoo krietu, oo taki neterielee te PAIELU afoo afoole namunefolee eetegeni korebou mweele teieforife. Te teiefoleeke, esulu falu lelee.

⁸ Lie wolu botemepoolali, te PAIELU fifri lumoolu tefoole kumori porite leleeke rielee. Lie metie gaga nelali, Jonalu ipoele foonafoolaleefe, tefe oofwai nalefoleeke, oorife lerife leleelu. Te Jona menengu eese lelee, “Bie tafilafe. Tafilaiei eetete anefe. Mene tafilari preme liei, eetete glei nemboue.”

⁹ Te Gote Jonale nafolee, “Eetegeni korebou mwee wolu falu leleeefe oone tefe pe tupu lelalue?”

Te Jona fune nafolee, “We, menanoo menengu glei amwi lafieoolalee, mwa.”

¹⁰ Te PAIELU nafolee, “Oone eetegeni mweele glei amee amee lefolu, eie, mwa, te mei nanoo glei oonanoo amee amee fi serinelee. Eetegeni mwee mwamole krietu selime leleeke, te bofoo krietu falu lelee. Mwanga, oonekoe eetegeni mwee falu leleeefe yemereti keemakee lefolu.

¹¹ Tetoo mene mei same eetegeni wokoo Niniva soume leleelule metie keemakee lefoolaie. Inalilufwa ameele ka fulu atukwe lenelu 120,000 leteele. Bole ameflee mei, motukwe lene. Nanookoe ari woklilu keme leneke, te amee te amee fe amee feti wane, aneboi amee wane eese alanane.”

Na ulu wolilu Make pileleelu

Afwee guefe na

Buke Makei nembouefe neleelu na, “Eetegeni na ulu wolilu Jises Kraiselu, Gotelu Lefoo.” Eetegeni bukei fetanelu Jisele nali kaiseklilutu bilutu te amee te amee leterife yefee lelee. Eetegenife mene fetanelu nali kaiseklilutu, bilutu inalilufwale fetou nafwatelalee, naifofule grialerife natelee afwatelali, tetoo inalilufwalufu fwagilu ameele mei wogri-nafwatelalee. Jisele nalife nelee, “Lufwalu Lefoo.” Eesalu nale nelee, nanoo rieleelukoe nali oofulilule fanetelee tetoo inalilufwa motukwe eetei paie naporife (10:45).

Make na motukwe Jiseselu amee ameele nelee. Tefe ta nanoo mare glei na nafwatelalee eetegeni nafe Jisele inalilufwale nafatietewateleelule. Te molukwe Make Jone mei pienumelelu lufwalu amee ameele nelee, te eketu Jiselele mei pieleleeke, tetoo Sebore Lufwa popoi lefolee. Te mene sabe Jiselele fetanelu nanoo tupane inalilufwa telu ritalufi lalanelule keemakee letewatelali nafatietewatelee. Te tupane disapele wolume Jisele leteemelelu amee amee yewilule glei rame lenei, mwa, tefe nalife amwi tootookoo letewalane tetoo boe rame lefoone.

Mene mei fetane tupane lufwa Jiselele ooreeri letewafoolane te mei ritilu motukwe fanetewalane. Tetoo pookanalerilu Na Ulu Wolilu pileleelu, Make Jiseselufe nelee tafilaleeke boe furalaleelu nafe.

Jone inalilufwale mei pienulaleelelu lufwa Jiselele nali lebati fatieleelu na

¹ Eetegeni na ulu wolilu Jises Kraiselu, Gotelu Lefoo.

² Eetegeni na bebriefe Gotelu ragoofu nale alipoolaleelu lufwa Aisaia Gote neleelu nale nali molukwe pilelee, *“Nia ame bofoo lufwale namunefwieke nambuleoolali, tetoo nianoo nale alipoofwatelali, oonanoo afweele sere letewatewobe.”*[☆]

³ *Pepelu wokei na upe upe ameli, eese namelee, ‘Paielulu afweele sere lefobu, afweele sere letewatefobu.’*[✱]

⁴ Tefe Jone riel, inalilufwale mei pienulalee, nanoo amee amee, Jordane mei lufwa preme lelelu porite alaleealee. Nanoo inalilufwale natelee, “Oone oonanoo fwagilu ameele marekulitu mufenuetemoke, mei pienuemofe te Jiselele ifelalamoi, tetoo Gote oonanoo fwagilu ameele wogrinatemobe.”

⁵ Te Judiafu inalilufwa, ekeni inengoi lalaleelu Jerusalemefu Jonelufi le maretekume wawane. Te nali afwalanelu fwagilu ameele lebati pootepoofwaneke tetoo Jordane mei pienueri ale.

⁶ Te Jone glei wolilu leeloote ameele, mwa. Nanoo kame kamele tifilutu lenelu leeloole sineleeke te amboore paiemoole amboorei krinaleleeke ameli, tetoo kleele, saure melelu ambofule fopooofwalaleealee.

⁷ Te nali nelee, “Lufwa bofoo menanoo mwi rilaleelu nanoolu kaiseklilu menanoole boore lefolee, tetoo nanoolu kaiseklilule lufwa bofoo mei glei

boore lefoone, mwa. Te mene mei glei wolilu lufwa tetoo mene tumoinu krutupwieke, nanoolu kuli leeloofu priemoole klinepofofe, mwa.”

⁸ Te boe natelee, “Mene kame melei pienuemoolaielu lufwa, menanoo mwi rilaleelu nanoo Wolilu Fifrilutu pienuferiemorife lelalee.”

Jone Jisesele Jordane melei pielelee

⁹ Ekenitu Jisese Galili inengoi lalaleelu wokoo Nasaretele wogrialeleeke, te rieleeke Jonele yeseka lefolee, te Jone nalimeme Jisesele Jordane melei pielelee.

¹⁰ Jisese wolu melelee grialeleeke peenafwakumoli te liele ooti lefoleelu lie metie mopu leleeke menee fo nalelali, te Wolilu Fifri riefolee kaulefu bolu keme leleeke, arefe teriefolee.

¹¹ Te lie menei Gotelu ragoofu na eesalu riefori lelee, “Oone menanoo Amete mene metie ooretoolaiaie, mene na bofoo naworilu, mwa.”

Sebore Lufwa Jisesele popoi lefolee

¹² Tesulu Wolilu Fifri neuneleeke mokeneile ifwalee, lufwa prelu wokeile.

¹³ Ekeni wokei oolameli lie 40 lefoolalee, tetoo Sebore Lufwa popoi lefolee. Te ekeni wokei mei bolele foopoolanelu ambo klifu alane, Jisese ekeni wokei afwalali, tetoo Gotelu ensele rineke aikopi lefoone.

Jisese amee amee Galilifi pulelee

¹⁴ Te Herot Antipasane Jonele wolu beleneke, kalabuse itei siwoneneke oolalali, tetoo Jisese waleeke woseka lelee Galilifi. Te Gotelu na ulu wolilule alipoofwatelali,

¹⁵ natelee, “Gote nali namunefoleelu krie wolu sekalelee, te Gotelu ameime lalarilu krie wolu roboi lefoolalee. Tefe oonanoo fwagilu ameele mufenuetemoke, tetoo kame eetegeni na ulu wolilu menengoi ifelalamolule nifelabu.”

Jisese lufwa yerifurutu fieri nateleeke nifene

¹⁶ Te nateleeke, te Galili Beebe Soulu mitilume walali, tetoo Saimonele fetalee weife moo Andrutu nalilu walile wopone wopone ifamenei. Nanoo weife roreele walitu peenerilu amee amee alananelu ameele yefee lefoone.

¹⁷ Te Jisese fieri nateleeke, natelee, “Oone weife rimoke menane nife-wobu, tetoo nia ame oonane weife fetou namofe inalilufwale neunaterilu amee ameele, nembue eete roreele walitu peenelamolul amee atukwe, inalilufwale eetutu neunatemwabule.”

¹⁸ Tesulu weife walile teime grialeteneke, te nifene.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Te boe wapollelelu Jemsele fetalee, Sebedilu lefoo, weife moo Jonetu, nanoo weife walile brai mwai laprueleneke bibri napotenelule kretepomene. Te niferife fieri nateleefe esulu, weife yarile tukwe, nalife aikopi leterife iferietenelu lufwale tukwe teime brai mwai grialeteneke, te nifetewane.

Jisese lufwa bofoolufu naifofu grialerife nafolee

²¹ Te Galili Beebe Soulele grialeneke waneke Kapernamei kuruwolene. Tetoo Yenalerilu Lietu Jisese Judanelu alina iteile walee.

²² Te nali inalilufwale alipoteleelu nale fiefooneke metie betige lefooneke, te nene, “Eetegeni lufwa alipoleelu na nanoolu metie bofoo natu leleelu nale alipolee. Na kaisekli ramelu pane alipoolananelu na nanoolu mei fime

bofoo natu leleelu nale alipoolanane, Jisese alipoolaleelu na nanoo rame rame tefoo lufwalu ramelu keme lefolee.”

²³ Te eetegeni itei mei bibri lufwa bofoo mare lalane. Te eetegeni lufwalu reefu naifofu Jisesele fetaleefe, larifi na lelali te nafolee,

²⁴ “Nasaretefu Jisese, oone menane teierife pai rielu? Mene oonane wolu rame lewie, ekeni lufwa oonekoe Wolilu Lufwa, Gote nalilufu rielulu lufwa.”

²⁵ Eetegeni naifofu Jisesele eese nafoolaleefe tefe Jisese fame lefoleeke nafolee, “Oone tetie, kame pepeleluke wa.”

²⁶ Esulu ekeni naifofu ekeni lufwale menengoi alifeleefe yefera leleeke lalali nali metie oosisitu grialaleeke amoifepolelee.

²⁷ Te inalilufwa mareteku ekenile fetaneke, metie betige lefooneke, te nali kwaife fune fieri fune fieri neneke te nene, “Eeteboe nembueme glefe eesalu ameele fetalane, eetegeni lufwa fime temolu ameele lelee. Nanoolu na metie kaiseklitu lefoleeke, naifofutume fiefoonane.”

²⁸ Jisese eetegeni amee leleelu na ulu Galilifu pane maretekume metie fifwane.

Jisese Saimone nariemulu yeheelu reele unafolee

²⁹ Te Jisese nalilu disaapeletu, te Jemse weife Jonele tukwe Judanelu alina itele grialeneke, te esulu Saimonelu, weife Andrulu itele warime lene. Te Jemsetu moo Jonetu mei weife nifetene.

³⁰ Ekeni ite menei Saimonelu yefeekelu reefe ameli, ree isokwi lefoomeleefe luemelee. Nanoolu ree nafe lufwa Jisesele wolu nafoonelufe, tefe ite meneile wopreipoone.

³¹ Te Jisese waleeke amei beleleeke boletaleelu, tesulu ree metie fuenalefoleeke, te fori yesoufe aikopi leteele.

Jisese inalilufwale sere leteele

³² Te feiferilufe lie oolu wolu yefera leleeke tetoo Kaperneame nalilu kokou ree tefoo inalilufwale, bibri na tefoo inalilufwale Jiseselufile ifwane.

³³ Eetegeni wokoo nalimeme wawaneke alufi lukuleneke lalane.

³⁴ Te Jisese kokou ree tefoo panele mwamole mwamole glelu kokou ree lelanelule unapoofwatelee mwamole mwamole inalilufwalu reefule, tetoo reetu fuenetewapotene. Te bibri inalilufwalu reefu naifofule mei wawabu natelee afwateleeke, tetoo naifofu gri griatene. Te naifofu nanoo Jisese nalife wolu rame lefoone. Nanoo Gotelu Lefoo, nali wolu ble nateleefe, tefe kame pepeleneke lalanane, na bofoo boe glei nafoonane. Mwa.

Jisese Galilifi nale alipotemelee

³⁵ Te lufereleeke, te kwotuekrieime Jisese furaleleeke, pepelu tekoile walee, Gotele na woponeforife.

³⁶ Te Saimone nali mare kafee lelananelu pane mare Jisesele oorafwafooneke,

³⁷ te fetane. Te fetaneke, nafoone, “Kaperneame oonane fetaworife ooraoolane.”

³⁸ Te fune natelee, “Mene glei tupanelufile boe wafe, mwa. Mena tale, wokoo eke lafwalanelufile wabile. Tetoo Gotelu nale alipoofwatefe, Gote nali eetegeni amee amee lerife nawoleefe, tefe mene wokoo wogrialiekie rie.”

39 Te Jisese Galilifi lafwalanelu wokoo tatukweme wokoo wokoo lete-walali, te tupane nalilu Judanelu alina itei Gotelu nale alipoofwatelali, tetoo naifofule tukwe wawabu natelee afwatelali, gri griatene.

Jisese seklai seklai reele unapofolee

40 Te lufwa bofoo seklai seklai* reelume leleelu lufwa Jiseselufile rielee. Te tumoinu krutupoleeke, te Jiselele ragoo letaleekeme nafolee, "Oona i nelu menane aikopi lewoluke tetoo mene Gotelu oofi boe wolilu lufwafe lefe."

41 Te Jisese ekeni lufwalu nale fiefoleeke, metie keemakee lefoleeke, te amee geunatefoolali nafolee, "We, mene i nie, oone boe wolilu lufwafe le."

42 Tesulu ekeni lufwalu seklai seklai ree metie fooroonafoone.

43 Tefe Jisese eetegeni lufwale sinelali na sere lefolee,

44 "Oone kose bofoo lufwale eetegeni yesoufe alipofole mani. ✧ Oone kame waluke, Gotelu prisele wofetaluke, tetoo nali oonanoo reele fetawoleeke, oone fwagilu amee preme lelu, tetoo oone Gotele bole tome amee ifi tuneke isokwi bri lefoonanelu ameele lefo, Mosese neleelu na ✧ atukwe. Eetegeni ameele lelu tetoo inalilufwa rame leworife oonanoo fwagilu amee oonanoo reefu wolu grialewoleelule."

45 Mwa, nanookoe ekeni amee Jisese wolefoleeke nafoleelu nale glei nifelee. Mwa. Nanookoe waleeke te inalilufwale lebati Jisese nali nanoolu reele unapofoleelu nale alipoofwatelalee. Eetegeni na ulu wolu selime letewalee ekeni wokei, tefe Jisese glei wokoomo inalilufwalu oofi wabe. Mwa. Nanoo kame pepelu tekoi oolameli, te inalilufwalume te fu te fu maretekume wofetarife wawamene.

2

Jisese kuli troonalepofoonelu lufwale sere lefolee

1 Krie soo leleeke tetoo Jisese boe waleeke Kaperneamei woseka lelee. Te nanoo wolu sekaleleeke itei lalaleelu nale finelufe,

2 tefe inalilufwa motukwe wawaneke itei luku wolenelu, ite metie keekee naneleeke amblenitume wolene. Tetoo bofoo gue glei preme lapolelalee, mwa. Jisese nali nale alipotemelee.

3 Te lufwa telu wane, kuli troonalepofoonelu ree lufwale rokweefi fueleeneke, lufwa yerifurutu Jiseselufile ambuke tewane.

4 Te amblenime tewanelu mwa, inalilufwa amblenitumeme kretane, tefe kame ite guglume peepee ifenenekke, nali na alipotelaleelu atukweme ite guglule pukunaleneke te mweele rokwee kafi liliapooneke tetoo mweeffibeneneke, tepopo tepopo ifaferene Jiseselumene.

5 Te Jisese wolu rame leteele, nanoo nalife menengoi ifelalane, tetoo ree lufwale nafolee, "Silu, mene oonanoo fwagilu ameele wolu wogrinatiewie."

6 Te na kaisekli ramelu lufwa telu itei mare lapruelemenei, te eesalu menengu lemene,

* **1:40 1:40 seklai seklai** Eetegeni na Jiseselu lietu glei kame eetegeni reele mena nembue lepra ree nafoonanei, mwa, nanoo bofoo bofoo ree seklai ree natenane. Eetegeni seklai seklai ree Judanele nembulu fanetelealee, tefe fwagilutu lelanane. Te prise eesalu ree tefoo inalile, lufwale fetateli, ekeni inali, lufwa glei eesalu ree prelu inalilufwale roboi letelabe. ✧ **1:44 1:44** Mk 3:12; 7:36; Lu 5:14. ✧ **1:44 1:44** Wkp 14:1-32.

⁷ “Boleboe glefeme eetegeni lufwa eesalu na nelee, nanookoe Gotelu gugulule rune leforife pai lelalee? Lufwa bofoo glei fwagilu ameele wogrinatetebe, mwa, eetekoe fime Gote nalilu amee.”

⁸ Tesulu Jisese nanoolu menengule wolu rame letelee. Tefe natelee, “Oone oonanoo menengoi eesalu yesoule glefe menengu menengu letelamo?”

⁹ Eete menane glei gigime lewolee, mene eetegeni lufwale eese nafwiei, ‘Mene oonanoo fwagilu ameele wolu wogrinawie,’ mene eese nafwiei mei, mwa, ‘Oonete furalerule oonanoo rokweele faleluke oonanoo iteile ambuke tewa,’ mwa, menane glei gigime lewolee.

¹⁰ Tefe oone tetoo rame lerife mene ame fetou namofe, Lufwalu Lefoo eetegeni inengoi lalaleelu nanookoe kaiseklilutu lelee, glelu glelu fwagilu ameele mei wogrinatetebe.” Eese nateleeke, te kuli troonalefoonelu lufwale fetalali te nafolee,

¹¹ “Mene naolaie, oone nembueme furalerule oonanoo rokweele faleluke oonanoo iteile tewa.”

¹² Te inalilufwalu oofi ekeni lufwa metie furalerulee, tesulu nalilu rokweele faleleeke, iteile walee. Te inalilufwa eetegeni ameele fetanelufe metie betige leneke te mwa, mareteku Gotele reeyemee lefoolanei, te nene, “Mwanga, bebriefe mena eesalu ameele glei fetane.”

Jisese Livaille fieri nafolee

¹³ Jisese Kaperneamele grialerulee te boe Galili Beebe Soulufile walee. Te inalilufwa motukwe wafoonelufe, te Gotelu nale alipotemelee.

¹⁴ Te boe wapoleleelu Alfuselu lefoo, Livaille fetalee, nanoo bwalee eetei peenetelaleelu itei lafieleekee lalali, te Jisese nafolee, “Oone menane nifewo.” Tesulu Livai nifetewalee.

¹⁵ Te Jisese Livailu itei kakali lelali, te bwaleele peenetelananelu panetu, oosefi ifenatananelu panetu, nalilu disaipele mare lalanei kakali lelane. Eesalu pane, motukwe Jisesele nifetalanane.

¹⁶ Te Farisifu na kaisekli ramelu lufwa telu nanoo Jisesele fetane, tupane mare laprueleneke kakali lelane. Te nalilu disaipelele fietene, “Glefeme nanoo bwaleele peenetelananelu panetume te oosefi ifenatananelu panetume mare kakali lalanane?”

¹⁷ Te Jisese eese nelanei fieteleefe tefe natelee, na kaisekli ramelu panele, “Ree tlinepoolanelu pane glei ree itei amee amee alananelu lufwale wofetatenane. Mwa. Kame ree tefoo paneleme wofetatenane. Tefe mene nie, mene glei wolilu paneleme neunaterife rie, mwa. Menekoe oosefi ifenatananelu panele tukwe neunaterife rie.”

Jisese fori yesou ambopori nafe nelee

¹⁸ Te bofoo lietu Jonelu disaipele nanoo Farisiane mare kakali leri preme lalane. Tefe lufwa telu waneke, Jisesele nafaone, “Glefeme Jonelu disaipeletu, te Farisilu disaipeletu nanoo kakali leri preme lalanei, te oonanoo disaipelane mwa.”

¹⁹ Te fune natelee, “Te lufwa bofoo inali sinafooneke, inalile yati ifofori ameele ifeletelali, te nalilu retifu panetu weeluanetu kame preme lalabile pe? Eie mwa. Nanookoe metie paie paie ifalanei kakali ifelelabile.

²⁰ Te sabeil nalfie bofoofile ifwanei, tetoo nalilu retifutu weeluanetu menengu lefoolanei kakali preme pe lalabile?

²¹ Lufwa bofoo glei eese lenane, bebriefu leeloo pukunalelelu meneelule boe leeloo amielu monguelu bofoole boe glei faleleeke tetoo kretepobe.

Mwa. Eetete sabei eetegeni leeloole suwainalelali te ekeni amielu leeloo gigiapoleeke, te bebriefu leeloole gliapoli, tete brinalerime lebe.

²² Lufwa bofoo glei sipsipe o meme leeloo bebriefufi waine meleelu temolule susunebe, mwa, eese leli, eetete sipsipe o meme leeloo bebriefu mopu leleeke waine metie susunebe. Sipsipe o meme leeloo bebriefutu wainetu nembuari lebele. Tefe waine meleelu temolule mei ekeni bole leeloo temolufime lele."

Jisese Yenalerilu Lietu amee amee bi nerilu nafe nelee

²³ Bofootu Yenalerilu Lietu Jisese nalilu disaipele mare wane wite bali soulume babi babime walanei, witele fetefwatelane. Te fetefwatelanei, tetoo nalilu disaipele wite ooloole fooroonetewatene.✧

²⁴ Te Farisiane fetateneke te Jisesele fiefoone, "Nembue Yenalerilu Lie boleboe glefeme oonanoo disaipele metie rune lefooneke wite ooloole fooroonetewatelane?"

²⁵ Te fune natelee, "Oonekoe Devitelu alinale glei pai rame lefomo? Bebriefe nalife nifetewanelu pane mare gife letenelufe,

²⁶ tetoo Gotelu iteile waleeke, tabele folee, eke Gotelu guei nalife fanerife luanelu genile. Ekenitu Abiatate Gotelu prise paie tefoo. Te Devite tabele peeneleeke, te bofoole teime foleeke, te telule tewapotelee nali iferieteleelu panele nifwaterife. Eetegeni guefu tabe kame Gotelu priseleme foopoolanane. Glei pai fimo, eetegeni alinale?"✧

²⁷ Te boe natelee, "Gote eetegeni Yenalerilu Liele leleelu inalilufwale aikopi leterife lelee, glei inalilufwa eetegeni liele aikopi leforife lelee. Mwa.

²⁸ Mene Lufwalu Lefoo tefe mene mei eetegeni Yenalerilu Liele tukwe bebenelaie."

3

Amee tafilafoleelu lufwa

¹ Jisese boe waleeke Judanelu alina iteile wopreielee. Te lufwa bofoo, amee bofoo tafilafoleelu ekeni itei lalalee.

² Te lufwa telu Jisesele amwi oofulinelane, nanookoe Yenalerilu Lietu eetegeni lufwalu ameele sere leforife pai neneke, tefe menengu lefoolanei fetalane. Eesalu ameele leli, tetoo belebile neneke.

³ Te Jisese amee tafilafoleelu lufwale nafolee, "Oone eeteme rie."

⁴ Te Jisese eesalu fieteri lelee, "Na kaisekli menafe ake nelee, Yenalerilu Lietu nemboue pe merekeilu ameele lelabile, fwagilu ameele pe lelabile? Nemboue pe lufwale aikopi letelanei paie napoolabile pe, teieteneke troonalelabile pe?" Mwa, nanoo na bofoo glei gliefoone.

⁵ Te Jisese nali fetafwateleeke, metie mwa, fame menengu lefolee, nanoolu menengule fetateleelu, mwa, menengu metie footepotene. Jisese eetegenife menengu rufoolalee, tetoo eetegeni lufwale nafolee, "Oone oonanoo ameele tetenepo," te eetegeni lufwa nalilu ameele tetenepoleelu, tesulu nanoolu amee tafilafoleelu boe nemboue lefolee.

⁶ Te Farisiane eese fetanelufe, tesulu ite grialeneke wane. Te Herotelu pane maretekume luku woleneke, te Jisesele tafilarife na falefoolane.

Jisese nalilu kaiseklilule fetou nateleelu, mwa, nalilu wokoofu lufwa glei ooretafoone

(Make 3:7—6:6)

Inalilufwa motukwe beebei luku yelefoone

⁷ Jisese nalilu disaipele mare eetegeni wokoole grialeneke, Galili Beebe Soulufile wane. Te inalilufwa nanoo motukwememe nifetewane.

⁸ Te inalilufwa motukwe Jisese nali amee amee letewalaleelu nale, nali wolu fiefwafoonelufe tefe Galili distrikefu, Judia distrikefu, Jerusaleme wokoofu, Idumea distrikefu, Jordane melee moitepoi lafwalanelu wokoofu, Taire porite lalanelu wokoofu, te Saidone porite lafwanelu wokoofu inalilufwa, maretekume Jiseselufile wawane.

⁹ Inalilufwa motukwe leleefe, tefe Jisese nalilu disaipelele natelee, “Brai bofoole wolu wofalemoke, fatiemoke lalabee, sabei sisinaferinei, tetoo braifi peenalefe.”

¹⁰ Jisese nali wolu bebriefe kokou kokou ree tefoo inalilufwalu reele fetafwateleke ree unapooftwateleelu inalilufwa sai sai feti, tefe tupane inalilufwa nembue ineplane reepotu wawanelu nanoo Jisesele ameetu geunateforife telule sisinafwatene.

¹¹ Te naifofu nanoo Jisesele fetanei, tumoinu krutupofooneneke, te nafoonane, “Oonekoe Gotelu Lefoo.”

¹² Mwa. Jisese nalife eesalu amee tefoo lufwa nafoonarife ble natelee.

Jisese lufwa 12 namunetelee

¹³ Te Jisese afuneme peenaneleke, te lufwa ineplane nali menengu leteleelu lufwaleme nateleeke nalilufile wafoone.

¹⁴ Tetoo Jisese nali mare alarife, lufwa kame tialootu tialootu namuneteleeke, te bilu faneteleelu, aposele, natelee. Nanoo tetoo Jisese nali mare alarife, sabei sine sine ateleke wawalanei, tetoo Gote nalilu nale alipoolarife.

¹⁵ Eete mei naifofule wawabu natelee afwaterilu kaiseklilule tukwe nifwafwatele.

¹⁶ Eetatie lufwa tialootu tialootu nali namuneteleelu, nembouefe nafoleelu lufwa: Saimone nafoone (te bilu bofoo Jisese faneleelue Pita nafolee).

¹⁷ Te bofoo Sebedilu lefooane mooyafee Jemsetu Jonetu (te bofoo bilu weife faneteleelu Boanergese natelee, eetegeni bilu yewilu Bianebianelu Sisilu).

¹⁸ Te Andru, Filipe, Bartolomyu, Matyu, Tomase, Jemse nanoo Alfiuselu lefoo, Tadiuse, Saimone nanoo Selote panefu lufwa,

¹⁹ te Judas Iskariote, nanoo naliboe Jisesele merekei lefoleelu lufwa.

²⁰ Te Jisese itiele walee. Boe same inalilufwa motukwememe waneke kuruwolefoonelufe tefe nalilu disaipele mare kakali lerife lenelu mwa, nanoo kuruwoletenelufe, tefe glei kakali lene, mwa.

²¹ Te Jiseselu retifu nali amee amee letewalaleelu nale wolu fiefoonelufe, tefe neunerife wane, nanoo bibri nafe pai alalee neneke.

Jisesele Belsebuletu amee amee lelalee nafoone

²² Te na kaisekli ramelu lufwa telu Jerusalemei lalanelu rineke, te Jisesele nafoone, “Belsebule pai ifalalee, tefe Belsebulelu kaiseklilutu naifofule grialetterife nateleeke amoirepofoonane. Te nali mei naifofulu ipoelu lufwafe letelee.”

²³ Te Jisese nateleeke nalilufile wafoone. Te telu yesou na buburele nafwateleelu eese natelee, “Ake lelee keme Sebore Lufwa boe nalife grialerife nafobe?”

²⁴ Te lufwa telu mwamole wokoofu nali kwaife telutu gulunalene, te telutu moporite gulunalene, te eese aneke nali kwaife apure apure anei, nemboue pe, boe mwamolei lalabile? Mwa.

²⁵ Te mwamole fweelufu mei same, nali kwaife telutu gulunalene, telutu gulunalene, te nali kwaife apurelenei, mwamole fweelu boe glei mwamolei lalabile, mwa.

²⁶ Tefe Sebore Lufwa mei, nali boe nalifeme fame na ifeneli, eetete nalilu weelwane fime fime anei, te boe glei mwamolei lalabile, mwa. Metie tatukweme mwa lebile.”

²⁷ Te natelee, “Lufwa bofoo kame glei kaiseklilu tefoo lufwalu ite meneile preieleeeke yesoule wopeenefobe. Mwa. Bie ekeni lufwale beleleeke, kuli amee mwheetu bulupofoleekee lalali, tetoo ite menefu yesoule nemboue wopeenefobe.

²⁸ Mene oonane marenafe namoolaie, Gote nanoo inalilufwalu fwagilu ameele, eeneri nale, nemboue wogrinatete.

²⁹ Tetoo ine Wolilu Fifirile eeneri nafoli, eetete mwa, Gote glei eetegeni eeneri nale wogrinafobe, mwa, eetete neembee neembee mei, mwa. Eetegeni nafi glei paie nebe.”

³⁰ Jisese neleelu eete glefe, tupane nali nafoone, “Nanookoe naifofu reeme lefoleeke ifalaleelu nafoone.”

Ine menanoo mie, menanoo womooane?

³¹ Te eetegenitume Jiseselu yefee, mooane mare kuruleneke, ite ambolufi temepoolanei te naleme natene, Jisesele nafoomoke riebee,

³² inalilufwa metie motukweme Jisesele fwainalefooneke lapruelelanelu, te Jisesele eese nafoone, “Oonanoo mie, oonanoo womooane, wofoliane mare eketie ite ambolufi temepoolanei, oonane warife naoone.”

³³ Te Jisese fune natelee, “Ine menanoo mie, menanoo womooane?”

³⁴ Inalilufwa nalife fwainalefooneke lalanelule oosunetewateleeke, te nelee,

³⁵ “Inali o lufwa nanoo Gotelu i nerilule nifelaleelu eetete nanoo menanoo womoo, menanoo wofoli, menanoo mie.”

4

Wite ooloo na bubure

¹ Jisese boe inalilufwale na alipoterilu amee ameele Galili Beebe Soulufi tei leleeke letewalee. Inalilufwa ekenitu waneke luku wolefoonelu glei mwamole mwamole inalilufwa, mwa. Metie motukwe. Tefe Jisese ekeni beebei lainelu brai bofoofi peenaleleeke te ekeni mwai bolafieleekee lalali,

² tetoo na bubureleme motukwe nafwatelalee. Inalilufwa mareteku nanoo melee bwagei wafeneme temepoofwaneke te nale fiefoomene. Te natelee,

³ “Bie fiebu. Lufwa bofoo nalilu balifile waleekee, wite ooloole fifinapoofwalee.

⁴ Te fifinapoofwalali, te telu wite ooloo nali warialeealeelu kuli gugulufi yekuru nene. Te eetegeni kuli gugulufi yekuru nenelule bobuteni tetie rineke foopoone.

⁵ Te telu ooloo inengu ambelu tilume leleelu pumwai yekuru nene. Te ekeni inengufu wite ooloo afeteli i nalene.

⁶ Te sabei lie gaga natelali, mwa, afetelime falu leneke tafilapoone, tife, tefe nanglilu glei amwi wanei. Mwa.

⁷ Te telu ooloo nanoo meteimeime nangliluleme leleelu inengoi yekuru nene. Te meteimeime i naleneke metie wite i nalelanelule fwarinepoonelufe, tefe wite senaleneke glei oolootu lenei. Mwa.

⁸ Te telu wite ooloo nanoo metie inengu wolilufi yekuru nenelufe, tefe amwi i naleneke, oolootu lene, telu ooloo kame areme areme lenei, te telu ooloo kame motukwe keke lenei, te telu ooloo metie motukwe feti lebie.”

⁹ Te Jisese natelee, “Lufwa futenitu leli eetegeni nale amwi fiebee.”

Jisese gle menengufe pai na bubure naleme alipotemelee

¹⁰ Te inalilufwa maretetu wolu wanei, tetoo nalilu disaipeletu nali ifelatelalealeelu lufwatu nanoo Jisesele na bubure na yewilufe fiefoone.

¹¹ Te Jisese natelee, “Gotelu ameime lalarilu na yewilu ambuke lemeleelu nembue wolu lebati lemolee. Inepane menengu glei kaisekli letenelu, kame bubure naleme fifwalabile.

¹² Tefe nale mei *‘fete fete soo lemebile. Nanoo yesou bofoole glei fetaneke, rame lefobile. Fierife mei futeni sootu mei lemebile. Mwa. Na yewilule glei rame lefobile. Nanoo kose rame lenei, fwagilu amee nalilule Gotele lebati pooteopofoonei kose Gote nanoolu fwagilu ameele wogrinatebe.’* ”[☆]

Wite ooloolu na buburelu yewilu na

¹³ Te Jisese nalilu disaipelele natelee, “Eetegeni na bubure yewilule ooneboe glei pe rame lemo? Eese lemoi eetete mwa, oone na bubure yewilu maretetu glei rame letebule. Mwa.

¹⁴ Eetegeni lufwa eke wite ooloole fifinapoleelu, eetete Gotelu nale fifinapolee.

¹⁵ Kuli gugulufi yeferaleleelu na bubure yewilu eetetie eese lelee, inalilufwa telu Gotelu nale fineke, tesulu Sebore Lufwa rieleeke, Gotelu nale nali menengoi fifinapoteleelule wogrinatetelealee.

¹⁶ Te inalilufwa telu inengu ambelu tilume leleelu inengoi yeferaleleelu wite ooloo atukwe lene, na fineke, te wolu rame lene neneke, paie paie apoolanei nifetalabile.

¹⁷ Te boe mwa. Nanoolu nanglilu glei amwi wanei. Mwa. Kame nem-bueme lalane, kwotue te mwa. Inalilufwa Gotelu nale futeni lefoonane, eesalu inalilufwalufi waneke, te fwagilu ameele letenei, tetoo wolilu menengu Gotelufi luanelu menengu tesulu metie nembuari lepotenane.

¹⁸ Te inalilufwa telu meteimeimeleme leleelu inengu atukwe lene. Nanoo na fineke,

¹⁹ nali metie inengufu yesou aipoe aipoe lerilu menengu rune rune atelanei, tetoo bwalee aipoe leneke, yesou pumwai lalarilu menengu tekee napotelanei, Gotelu nale tetoo bibinelanane wolilu menengu lerilu mwa.

²⁰ Te inalilufwa telu wolilu inengoi yekurulenelu wite ooloo atukwe lene, nanoo Gotelu nale amwime fineke, belenelu, metie oolootu leneke, te telu kame areme areme lenei, te telu kame motukwe keke lenei, te telu ooloo metie motukwememe lene.”

Komi i glei ambutelele

²¹ Te Jisese nalilu disaipelele natelee, “Inali, o lufwa, komi ile ruteleeke terieleelu kame boole ambei o bulue ambei fatierife terielee, eie mwa. Nanookoe kame boole mwai bofatieleeke rinelali taki nanelarife terielee.

²² Te glelu glelu yesou ambutenulanelu mareteku sabei ame lebati lebile. Te glelu glelu amee lufwa angime alanelu mei mareteku sabei ame lebati lebile.

²³ Oone futenitu lelu, eetegeni nale fielukeni nife.”

²⁴ Te boe natelee, “Oone fimolu nale amwime menengu lefoolabu. Oonanoo menengu, Gotelu nale menengoi fatierife alamwamolu menengu, soulu o tukweelu Gote oonane mei ame eetutume lemobe. Gote boe ame tepumwai luamobe.

²⁵ Eetete ine nale wolu fieleeke nifelali, Gote boe ame tefe tukwe tepumwai fatiefobe. Te ine ramelu tukweeme talaleelule ekeni ramelutu amee amee leri preme lelali, eetete Gote nanoolufule peenefobe.”

Kakali yesou ooloo serinaporilu na bubure

²⁶ Te Jisese boe nelee, “Gotelu ameime lalarilu eetegeni atukwe lelee. Lufwa bofoo nalilu balifile waleeke wite ooloole fifinapoofwaleelu atukwe lelee.

²⁷ Wite ooloo fifinapoofwaleeke, krielu lielu eetegeni lufwa rofoofe luelaleeke liei furalee aleelu, eetegeni wite ooloo i naleneke te ake leneke tetoo boe selime lenelule, eetegeni lufwa glei rame leteleealee, mwa.

²⁸ Inengu nali wolilufe tefe i naleneke tetoo oolootu lelani. Nembouefe feti bie fulu molukwe leneke, te lelu lerife bubutu napoofwaneke te ooloo seselime leneke te ooloo feti mnei lailanane.

²⁹ Te wolu mwai lepoolane fetatelee, te kulepoofwaleealee, eete glefe, aterilu lie nalilu wolu sekalefolee.”

Faku ooloo na bubure

³⁰ Te boe nelee, “Gotelu ameime lalarilule glelu yesou keme lelee nafobile, te yesou glelu na bubure natu nafobile?”

³¹ Nanookoe faku ooloo keme lelee. Glel selime leli, telu yesou ooloo atukwe mwa, nanookoe kame tukweeme lelee.

³² Sabei rinelukeni, serineneke, selime lebile, telu fori yesou balifule mei booreletebe, merilu mei selime lepofofobile, tetoo eesalu ka merilu fulu petilu mnei kaulefu ailu letenane.”

Jisese na bubureleme alipoofwalee

³³ Te Jisese inalilufwale nale alipotelali na bubureleme motukwe nafwatalaleealee nanoo rame leri pike.

³⁴ Jisese inalilufwale nale alipotelali na yewilu bofoole glel pootateleealee, mwa. Kame na bubure naleme nalilu disaipele kwaifeme ifelatelali, tetoo na yewilu mareteku lebati pootepoofwateleealee.

Jisese fifri soulule ble nafolee

³⁵ Te eetegeni lietume, feiferilufe Jisese nalilu disaipelele natelee, “Mena tale wabile beebe moitepoile.”

³⁶ Te tupane inalilufwale grialeteneke te Jisese nali wolu eetei lafieleeke talaleelu braifi peepeeneke, te mare wane. Te lufwa telu mei braitu telutu mare wane.

³⁷ Te fifri soulu afoolaleelu geni melee koonaa beenelaleelule terie terie alali braifi sune sune alaleefe, te melee braifi metie ragoo lelalee.

³⁸ Te Jisese kumulu porite ipoeka bofoo pumwai luemeli, te kelafooneke nafoone, “Paielu, mena metie nembuari lerife lelane, oone menane glei pai keemakee lelalu, mena troona lerife lelanelule?”

³⁹ Te esulu Jisese furaleleeke, fifri soulule ble nafoneefe, te melee koonabeenelaleelule mei nafolee, “Tetie mai, oonete tafi le.” Te fifri soulu peti leleefe, te melee koonabeenelaleelu mei tafi lelee.

⁴⁰ Te Jisese nalilu disaipelele eesalu fieteri lelee, “Boleboe glefeme wofri lelamo? Oone menengu preme pe lemo?”

⁴¹ Te tupane metie wofri lelanei, te nali kwaife nene, “Eetegeni lufwaboee akekelu lufwa, tefe melee koonabeenelaleelutu fifritu metie futeni mwamole lefoonane?”

5

Jisese bibri lufwale naifofu grialerife nafolee

¹ Te moitepoi imi oonalepoone Gerasalu inengoi.

² Te Jisese wolu braifu tiraleleeke te wafenei temelali, tetoo lufwa bofoo naifofu ifalananelu lufwa rieleeke Jisesele fetalee. Ekeni lufwa tafi lualananelu tekoi afwalaleekee rielee.

³ Nanoo ekeni tekoi lulaleealee. Lufwa bofoo ekeni lufwale glei nalime ameele mweetu bulupofoonane. Mwa. Te seinetu mei, ange kuli amee bulupofoomenei mei mwa, metie titikinapoleealee.

⁴ Utetu utetu seinetu, ameele tetoo ange bulupofoomenei, mwa. Metie titikinaleteleealee. Te lufwa bofoo mei glei nalime belebe. Mwa. Nanoolu kaiseklilule bofoo glei buruanalefoonane.

⁵ Utetu utetu, krielu, lielu, nanoo tafi lualananelu tekoi, afunei lafwalali, lari nafwalali, te nalilu ree telu telufi titu teke teke afwatelaleealee.

⁶ Tetoo Jisesele ame mokeneime wolelalime fetalee, te pipinafwaleekee, Jisesele ootari porite tumoinu krutupoleekee,

⁷ te lari finanelali nelee, “Jisese, oone Paie Tefoo Feti Gotelu Lefoo, ooneboe menane akeke leworife lelalu? Gotelu bilutu bi nelu tetoo mene rame lefe, oone menane marenafe nawolu, menane glei teiewole. Mwa.”

⁸ Eke lari neleelu glefe, Jisese nali wolu nafoneefe, “Naifofu, oone ekeni lufwale afeteli grial.”

⁹ Te Jisese fiefolee, “Oonanoo bilu ake naoone?” Te nafolee, “Menanoo bilu Motukwe. Eete glefe, mena metie motukwe lene.”

¹⁰ Te Jisesele ee natumeme yetike yetike ifalalee, eetegeni inengule kose grialeneke wabile neleeke.

¹¹ Fori ameflee motukwe feti afune tupulufi mwamolei alanei kakali lelane.

¹² Te naifofu Jisesele nafoone, “Oone menane ekepane forilu reeme wolerife neluke wabile.”

¹³ Te Jisese oolooome letelali wane. Te naifofu eetegeni lufwalu reefu kuruleneke, waneke forilu reeme wolene. Te ekepane fori mwamolei alanelu pipinapoofwaneke beebe melee tikotilume fifineneke, te meleeme leneke troonalene. Ekepane fori mwamolei amenelu metie motukwe 2,000 lelee.

¹⁴ Te ekepane forile gipoolananelu lufwa fori brunalenelu nale wokeile tewarime leneke, te eetegeni nale wokoo wokoo wee wee ifelene. Te inalilufwa mareteku waneke, wofetane eetegeni yesou sekaleleelule.

15 Te Jiseselufi kuruwoleneke, te naifofu wolume ifamenelu lufwale fetane. Nembue wolu wolilu lufwafe leleeke, leeloole tamuleleeke, te lafieleeeke lalali, inalilufwa fetaneke, metie wofri lene.

16 Jisese leteleelu yesoule fetatenelu inalilufwa nanoo inalilufwale alipotene eetegeni naifofu ifamenelu lufwale sekalefoleelu yesoufe te forilufe tukwe mei alipotene.

17 Inalilufwa eetele finelufe tefe Jisesele noopoo ifenelane, nanoolu inengule grialetaleekee warife.

18 Te Jisese braifi peenalelali, te nali naifofu grialerife nafoleelu lufwa fiefolee, "Nemboue pe mene weife wabile?"

19 Mwa, Jisese glei i nafolee. Te eetegeni lufwale nafolee, "Oone oonanoo wokeile waluke, te oonanoo weeluanelufile wa. Te Paielu oonane keemakee lewoleekee aikopi lewoleelule alipote."

20 Tefe eetegeni lufwa waleekee, Dekapolise* porite nalife, Jisese amee amee lefoleelu nale alipoofwatelee. Te inalilufwa mareteku fineke metie menengu preme lene.

Jisese Jairuselu lualitu te inali bofootu sere letelee

21 Te Jisese boe braitu prieleleeke, wafenei lalali, te inalilufwa motukweme rineke luku yelefoone.

22 Te Judanelu alina itei amee amee alananelu yefeelu lufwa bofoo rielee. Bilu Jairuse nafoone. Nanoo Jisesele fetaleekee, te ootari porite tumoinu krutupoleekee,

23 te ragoo letaleekeme nafolee, "Menanoo auteli ari tukweelu melee wolu foworife lelalee. Tefe oone bie rieluke, oonanoo ameetu geunalefo tetoo nemboue lebee."

24 Te Jisese nanoo Jairusetu weife wane. Inalilufwa mei motukweme tifetewane.

25 Te inali bofoo mei lalalee, nanoo utetu utetu fweeluleme terie terie alaleealeelu inali, eesalu ree lemeli, yare wolu tialootu tialootu lefolee.

26 Marasine itei amee amee alananelu lufwale fetaterife wari ameelee nalilu ree kokoule sere leforife. Eese afwalali teteree soulule falemeli, bwalee soonalemelee nalilu ree kokoule sere leforife. Mwa. Nanoolu reekoe nembue tefe tukwe metie nembuari lefoolalee.

27 Ekeni inali Jiseselu nale wolu fieleefe, tefe inalilufwa mwamolei tifetewalanelufi Jiseselu bwageile koono porite rieleeke, Jiseselu leeloowamolulule amee feenetewaleekee geunatefolee.

28 Nanookoe nalife nelee, "Mene kame amee feenetewaeike, leelooleme geunatefwiei mei ame nemboue lefe."

29 Ekeni inali Jiseselu leelooleme geunatefoleefe, tesulu fwee tekanalefoleeke, te nalilu ree lelelelelu eetegeni ree wolu grialerife letewalee.

30 Te Jisese nalife ree suleleeke, wolu rame lelee, ree fue nalefoleefe, tefe ambureleeke te nelee, "Menaneboe ine geunatewolee?"

31 Te nalilu disaipele nafoone, "Inalilufwa eke oonanoofi tife tife alanei, fetatele. Te ooneboe glefe nelu, 'Menane ine geunatewolee?'"

32 Mwa. Jisese nanookoe ame fetafe neleeke oofwanefoolalee.

33 Te ekeni inali wolu eesalu amee leleefe, tefe wofrife pupunelalee. Tefe Jiseselufile waleekee, ootari porite tumoinu krutupoleekee te yesou bofoole glei ambutelefolee.

* 5:20 5:20 Dekapolise Eetegeni wokoo yewilu eese lelee, "wokoo yarilutu yarilutu lene."

³⁴ Te Jisese nafolee, “Autelia, oone menane menengu lewolulu menengu, nali oonanoo reele unawolee. Tefe oone kame menengu mutukwe leluke wa, oonanoo kokou ree wolu mwa lewolee.”

³⁵ Jisese ame na nelaleeme, tetoo lufwa telu Judanelu itefu nambule-lalelu lufwa Jairuselu itefu rine. Te Jairusele nafaone, “Oonanoo autelikoe wolu melee folee. Oone yemereti Ramelu Lufwale nafa nafa te grialete.”

³⁶ Jisese nanoo futenileme letemeleeke, tetoo Jairusele nafolee, “Oone kose wofri lele mani, oone kame menengu kaisekli le.”

³⁷ Te inalilufwale mareteku teime lalarife ble nateleeke, lalanei, te kame Pita, Jemse, Jone, Jone nanoo Jemselu moo, kame mwangifeme ifwatelee.

³⁸ Te waneke, Jairuselu itei kuruwolene, te fietelalee inalilufwa metie mwa, ee pupusi lepoolanei itele pulelane.

³⁹ Te Jisese iteile preieleeeke, te natelee, “Ooneboe glefe yemereti ee pupusi lepoolamoi, itele pulelamo? Eetegeni autelikoe glei tafilalee. Mwa. Nanookoe rofoofe lulalee.”

⁴⁰ Te nateleefe nanoo eeneritu yeutu tekalene. Mwa. Nanoo inalilufwale mareteku ite menefule nateleeke wokeile fooroonetereneke, te kame yefee, yari, nalilu disaipele mwangife ifwateleelule ifepreietelee ekeni auteli tafilu lalaleelu gueile.

⁴¹ Te ekeni autelile amei belelali, te nafolee, “Talita kum.” Eetegeni na yewilu nelee, “Auteli tukweelu, mene naoolae, oonete furale.”

⁴² Tesulu ekeni auteli tukweelu furaleleeke warialee. Te tupane eetele fetanelufe metie betige lene. Ekeni autelilu yare wolu tialootu tialootu lefoleelu.

⁴³ Te Jisese metie kaisekli fame leteele inalilufwale eetegeni yesou nafe rame lerife. Te natelee, “Fori yesou kakali lerife fanemoke fobee.”

6

Nasaretefu inalilufwa Jisesele koonu mufelefoone

¹ Te nalilu fwi wokeile walalee, nalilu disaipele mei mare nifetewane.

² Te Yenalerilu Lietu, Jisese Judanelu alina iteile waleekee, te inalilufwale Gotelu nale alipotemelee. Te inalilufwa mareteku inepane nanoolu nale fiefoomenelu nanoo metie betige lefooneke te nene, “Eetegeni lufwaboe eetegeni na akenifule falelee? Eeteboe glelu ramelu nale fanene. Eke bregre bregre leteelealeelu.

³ Menakoe wolu rame lefoone nanookoe Marialu lefoo fate, kame kale te yesou te yesoufile mumusi letelaleealeelu lufwa, nanoolu mooane Jemse, Josepe, Judase, Saimone. Te nanoolu yafoliane mei nembue eetitie mare lalane.” Te nafwaneke, tetoo menengu nembulu lefoone.

⁴ Mwa, Jisese natelee, “Gotelu ragoofu nale alipoolaleelu lufwa nanoo wokoo wokoo wolu bilutu letewaleekee, nalilu wokeie, nalilu mwamole fweeluanelufie, nalilu itefu feti mei, mwa, bilu preme lelee.”

⁵ Te ekeise bofoo bregre bregelu amee glei letebe. Mwa. Nanoo kame mwamole mwamole ree lufwalu reefi amee luafwateleeke, tetoo reele unapoofwatelee.

⁶ Te Jisese metie betige leteele, nalife menengoi ifelalari preme lelanelufe.

**Jisese nalilu kaiseklilule fetou nateleelu, mwa,
nalilu disaipele glei amwi rame lefoonei**

(Make 6:7—8:21)

Jisese 12 disaipelele amee ameele fanetelee

Jisese wokoo wokoo letewalali nale alipoofwatelalee.

⁷ Te kame tialootu tialootu disaipelele fieri natelee, tetoo lufwa are areme namuneteleeke, tetoo amee ameele wawarife natelee. Bie inalilufwalufu naifofule wawabu natene afwaterilu kaiseklilule fanetelee.

⁸⁻⁹ Te faneteleeke, na amwi fatietelee, “Oone tewaporilu yesou kame, kafunele peenemo, te kuli leeloole letemo, te bebeti leeloole mwamole mwamole peenemo lebu. Kose oone eesalu yesoule peenebule mani, tabe, aue, bwalee mwa.”

¹⁰ Te boe natelee, “Oona bofoo wokey kurulemoi lufwa ine neunamoli ekeni iteime alamokeme riebu, kose ite ite preme.

¹¹ Te telu wokey kuruwolemoi, te ekeni wokoo oonane neunamori preme lemonei, o oonanoo nale fiemorife ulabee nenei, kose lalabule mani, mwa, eetegeni wokoole grialabu. Te ekeni wokoole grialerife lelamo kame oonanoo kuli leeloofu inengu asalule pupunatemoke riebu, oone eese letemo ame nali rame lebile gglu amee nembulu nali lenelule.”

¹² Nalilu disaipele te wawaneke inalilufwale nale alipoofwatenei, te natene, “Oonanoo fwagilu ameele mufenuetebu.”

¹³ Te naifofule inalilufwalu reefule mei grialeterife nafwatene. Tetoo inalilufwa kokou lelanelule motukwe Gote aikopi leterife nanoo Gotele fanenelu olife nangulule ipoi sunaletenei, tetoo kokou reele unapotene.

Herote Jisesele, Jone pai nafolee

¹⁴ Te Kin Herot Antipase* nanoolu yafee Herot Filipe nafoone. Te yafee nariemu Herodiase nafoone. Jiseselu amee amee na ulu metie te wokoo te wokoo fifwane. Tefe inalilufwa telu nafoone, “Nanookoe Jone fate, Melei Pienulaleelu Lufwa nali boe ti menefu furalalee. Tefe nanoo kaiseklilutu lelee eetegeni brege bregele leterife.”

¹⁵ Te telu nene, “Nanookoe Elaija,” te telu fune nene, “Nanookoe Gotelu ragoofu nale alipoolaleelu lufwa, bofoo bebriefe amenelu Gotelu ragoofu nale alipoolanelu lufwa atukwe lelee.”

¹⁶ Herot Antipase ekeni nale fieleeke, tefe nelee, “Bebriefe mene Jonele wolu borei tekalieke tafilaleelu, mwa, nembue nanoo boe wolu oofuli lelee.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Bebriefe Herot Antipase nali yafee nariemule yemee seiko lelee. Tefe Jone Herot Antipasele nafolee, “Oone ape nariemule yemee seiko lelulu amee ekeni glei wolilu ameele lelu, mwa.” Jone nafoleefe tefe Herot Antipase nali lufwale nateleeke, te waneke, Jonele wobeleneke, kalabuse ite meneile ifwane, te ameele seinetu fupwafooneke, grialene.

¹⁹ Herodiase eetegenife glei Jonele paie paie afoolalee, mwa, nanoolu menengukoe Jonele teiefoleekeme tafilarilu menenguleme lefoleelu, mwa. Afwee nali metie gigime lefolee,

²⁰ eete glefe, Herot Antipase Jonele wofri lefolee. Nanoo nanoole wolu rame lefolee, Jone nanookoe Gotelu naleme nifelaleelu lufwa. Tefe Herot Antipase amwime oofulinelaleealee. Nanoo Jonelu nale fiefoleeke, menengu aipoe aipoe lefoolali, te menengu lefoolaleealee, mwa, nanookoe Jonelu nale boe nafiefoolaleealee.

²¹ Te bofoo lietu, Herot Antipase nalife yefee lupolelelu liele paie paie aforife, kakali soulu ifeleterife lelaleelu pumetu Herodiase gglu amee

* **6:14 6:14** Kin Herote Antipase nanoo Galilile, Periale tukwe ifelataleealeelu paielu lufwa.

lerilu afwee munafolee. Herot Antipase ekeni kakali soulu leleelu kame nalilu yefee yefeelu lufwale, Romefu kworoofamelu yefeelule, Galilifu paie paielu lufwale, te eese leleeke luku ifeleteleeke kakali ifeletelalee.

²² Te eketu Herodiaselu luali wopreieleekee sabi nelee. Te tupane lufwa Herot Antipase nalipotu nanoolu sabile fetafooneke, nanoolu oofi metie pife letelee. Tefe Herot Antipase ekeni auteli ramulule nafolee, "Oona gleru yesoule nafefolu kame nawo, mene ame fanewofe."

²³ Herot Antipase nasi lefolee, "Marena, lie eete, oone gleru yesoufe menane fiewolu mene ame fanewofe. Oona, mene eetei lalaiele inengule moporite seinaworife nawolu tetoo mene seinawofe."

²⁴ Te eetegeni auteli ite menefu woseka leleeke, te waleekee, te yefelee fiefolee, "Mene glesoufe nafote?" Te yefee lualile fune nafolee, "Jonelu ipoelufe nafoluke faleleeke oonane ramulule fanewobee."

²⁵ Te eetegeni auteli afetelime boe Herot Antipaselufile waleekee te nafolee, "Nembueme oone menane Jonelu ipoelule bulue bogumwee bofoofi fatieluke fanewo."

²⁶ Herot Antipase eetegeni nale fieleeke, menengu preme lelee. Nanoo nali neleelu nale menengu lefolee. Liele wolu turaleleefe, te nali kakali ifeletelali lalanelu panelu oofi reeyemee falerife wofri lelee, tefe mwa, nanoo eetegeni autelilu nale glei buruananefolee. Mwa.

²⁷ Tesulu Herot Antipase kworoofame lufwa bofoole nafoleekee, walee. Jonelu ipoelule wofaleleeke terierife. Eetegeni lufwa kalabuse iteile waleekee, Jonelu ipoelule borei wotekalelee.

²⁸ Wotekaleleeke, te bulue bogumwee bofoofi fatieleekee, terieleekee, eetegeni autelile fanelee. Te ekeni auteli yefelee fanelee.

²⁹ Jone nalilu disaipele nanoo ekeni yesou Herot Antipase leleelu nale fineke, te waneke Jonelu ree tupulule wofaleneke, te tewaneke, ti menei fatine.

Jisese 5,000 inalilufwale fori yesou nifwatelee

³⁰ Te aposela boe wolu ririaneke, te maretekume lukulene. Jisesele fwainalefooneke lalanei te gleru gleru amee amee nali letewalanelu nale, te nali alipoofwatanelu nale tukwe alipoofwafoone.

³¹ Inalilufwa motukweme fune sigli fune sigli alanei, tetoo Jisese nalilu disaipele mare yenaleneke kakali lerilu, mwa, gigime letelee. Tefe Jisese natelee, "Sei! Mena kwaife bofoofile wabile, pena lelaleelufile tetoo yenalepobile."

³² Te braile faleneke, pepelu tekoile wane.

³³ Mwa, inalilufwa motukwe nanoo walanei fetateneke, te wolu rame letene. Tefe inalilufwa wokoo wokoofu mareteku fufuruneneke te melee mitilume nifetewane, te Jisese nanoo nalilu disaipele mare ame ame wolepo lelanei, inalilufwa nanoo nali molukwe kuruwoleneke oolalanei oolefoolane.

³⁴ Tefe Jisese imi oonalelali fetatelee, tupane inalilufwa weelutu teka leleeke lalanei, menengu rufotelee. Eete glefe? Nanoo yefeeyari preme lene, sipsipe bole atukwe. Te nale boe sameme alipotelalee.

³⁵ Te lie pine pine afereli, tetoo nalilu disaipele nalilufile waneke nafoone, "Eetegeni tekoo fime mokenei leleelufi alane."

³⁶ Te inalilufwale nateluke wawabi eke lafwanelu wokooome, tetoo fori yesoule nalife ekefule peeneneke kakali lebi."

37 Te Jisese fietelaleekee, tetoo fune natelee, "Oonameme fori yesoule foororife nifwatebu."

Te fune nafoone, "Tetoo menaboe bwalee 200 akenifutume aikopi letebile?"

38 Te boe fietelee, "Tetoo ooneboe tabe akake laiemoone? Bie wamoke wofetatebu."

Te wofetateneke, nafoone, "Mena tabe kame yarilitume, roree mei arene."

39 Te Jisese natelee, "Inalilufwale mareteku natemoke, nali kwaife fime gulune gulune afwaneke, tetoo nanambuli wolilu pumwai laprufwabi."

40 Te gulune gulune afwaneke lapruelfwanelu inalilufwalu ameeleu telu 100, te telu 50 lene afwane.

41 Te Jisese ekeni tabe yarilitu peeneleeke, roreele mei are peeneleeke, te efeneme ooti lelali Gotele fiefolee, tabetu roreetu amwi amwi leterife. Te tabe mongue mongue ateleeeke, te nalilu disaipelele nifwateleeke, inalilufwale lemwane letene. Te roreele mei sameme letelee.

42 Inalilufwa mareteku fopooofwaneke, metie mwa, yelu lepotenelufe mongue monguelule grialetene.

43 Te disaipele, ekeni mongue monguelule peenefwaneke, bulue tialootu tialootu letenelu, ragoo lene.

44 Eetegeni tabetu roreetu fopoonelu lufwalu ameeleu 5,000 lelee.

Jisese beebe melee mwame walee

45 Tesulu Jisese nalilu disaipelele nateleeke, braifi peepeeneneke, nali molukwe moitepoile prienulane, Betsaidaile. Te inalilufwale nateleeke, wawane.

46 Te wawaneke, nali tetoo afune mwame peenanelee, Gotele na woponeforife.

47 Te lie wolu feiferi lelali, brai nanoo ame beebei lelali, te Jisese nanoo nalime wafenei lalalee.

48 Te fetalee fifri brai ipoelu porite foofoonaferieleeke, braipotu puletelali, te braile ange ange ifalane waterife. Oo wolu taki nalerife lelali, te Jisese tupanelufile melee mwame walee. Te booreletelali,

49 nali melee mwame walali fetaneke, tetoo nene, komookoi paio nene. Tefe metie wofrife larinapoolane, glefe,

50 nali mareteku wolu nalilu ootu fetanelufe. Mwa. Jisese nali esulu na glietelee, "Menengu kaisekli lebu, eetekoe mene fate, kose wofri lebule mani."

51 Te braifile bopeenaneleeke, te mare laprueleneke, tesulu fifri metie peti lelee. Fifri eese leleefe fetaneke metie betige lene.

52 Eete glefe? Nanoo ame amwi glei rame lelale Jisese tabetu roreetu letelelu yesou yewilule, mwa, menengu footepoteneke alane.

Jisese ree kokou tefoo inalilufwale sere sere atele

53 Te Jisese nalipotu wolu beebe prienuneke, Genesarete porite imi oonanepooneke, te braile lifatineke,

54 te titiri neneke wane. Tesulu inalilufwa Jisesele fetaneke, rame lefoone.

55 Te pipine pipinetu wokoo wokoome wawane, ekeni inengu porite lafwanelu wokoofu inalilufwale naterife. Te inalilufwa nenei, Jisese wolu eetegenifi lalalee nenelule finei, te ree lufwale, inalile, arile rokweefi fuenuneke, ifwatanane.

⁵⁶ Te Jisese glelu glelu wokooome waleeke sekaleli, te inalilufwa sakenee tekoi kokou ree tefoo panele teise ifelatelanei, tetoo Jisesele ragootume nafoonane kokou ree tefoo panele kame oolooome letelali nanoolu leeloo gueluleme ameeu geune geune ifaforife nafoonane. Te ine pane eese anelu, mareteku boe metie ree tlinepoofwanane.

7

Gotelu na kaisekli metie ambuanelu fetalilale naale booreletelee

¹ Te Farisi telu Jerusalemefu rinelu, na kaisekli ramelu lufwa mare sagoo leneke wane, Jisesele wofetarife.

² Wofetalanei, tetoo nalilu disaapele telule fetatene nanoo kame fwagilu ameeu kakali lelane. Nanoo Farisi nali nateneke nifetatananelu ameele glei nifenei. Mwa.

³ Farisilume pe, Judane mei mareteku, nalilu nambuanelu alinale nifetatanane. Nanoo ame amee suwainaleteri preme lelanei glei fwagilu ameeu kakali lenane. Mwa.

⁴ Te sakenee tekoile waneke te rinei mei, amee suwainaleteri preme lelanei, glei fwagilu ameeu kakali lenane. Mwa. Amee telu nali nifetatananelu mei motukwe feti letelee nali nalilu nambuanelufule peenenelu. Amee telu nanoo eetetie eese alanane, ti wapoole, ti bulue bogumweele, ti suwiele, nali tei babri babri lulanei kakali lelananelu reeafweele suwainaletenane.

⁵ Te Farisi telu na kaisekli ramelu lufwa nali mare Jisesele eesalu fiefori lene, “Boleboe glefeme oonanoo disaapele ambuanelu alinale niferi preme lelane? Tefe kame fwagilu ameeu kakali lelane.”

⁶ Te Jisese natelee, “Gotelu ragoofu nale alipoolaleelu lufwa Aisaia nanookoe amwime oonane namolee, oonekoe kose kose nale yefee lefomolu pane. Nanoo eetetie eesalu nale pi lelee, *Eetupane inalilufwa nanoo kame yemereti ragoolufe menanoo bilule ye ne ye ne ifaoolanane.* Mwa. Nanoolu menengukoe fime bofoofi luane.”

⁷ Tefe nanoo menane reeyemee lewori preme leneke, glelu glelu amee aoolanane kame reelufe. Nanookoe kame lufwalu menengufu Fetalilu alinale alipotelanei, tetoo nenane, eete Gotelu na nenane.”

⁸ Mwa. Oonekoe Gotelu na kaiseklile wolu fime ameeu luamoke, te kame oonanoo ambuanelu menengufu Fetalilu alinalame nifetelamwamo.”

⁹ Te boe natelee, “Oonekoe Gotelu na kaiseklile futeni leforife metie yefee lefomoke, kame oonambuanelu menengufu alinalame nifetelamwamo.”

¹⁰ Mosese nelee, *‘Oone oonanoo mianeale, aianeale reeyemee letelamoi tetoo kame nanoolu naleme nifetelabu.’* Te ine yefeeyarile eeneri nateli, eetete nanoo tatilabe.”

¹¹ Mwa. Oone na wolu natemo, ‘Inali ine, lufwa ine yesou bofoo wolu talali, te yefeeyarile nifwaterife nateleeke, te boe mwa neleeke, eese neli, “Eetegeni yesou Goteluo,” neli,’

¹² eetete nanoo yefeeyarile glei aikopi leterife nelee.

¹³ Tefe eesalu na oona telule afoi alipoofwatelamwamo, Gotelu na kaiseklile bibinatelanei, tetoo menengu futi natelane. Eetegenileme pe, eesalu yesou telu motukwe lelee, oone letelamwamololu.”

Jisese fwagilu ameefe nelee

¹⁴ Te Jisese boe lukuleneke lalanelu inalilufwale natelee, “Oone mareteku bie menanoo nale amwi fiemoke, tetoo rame lebu.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Fori yesou ambolufu lufwalu ree meneeme preipoonei, eetegeni yesou lufwale glei fwagilu ameele fanebe. Mwa. Yesou lufwalu menengufu kurulelanelu nali fwagilu amee tefoo lufwafe letenane.”

¹⁷ Te inalilufwa lukuleneke lalanelu tekoole grialaleekee, te iteile waleekee, nalilu disaipele fiefoone, eetegeni na bubure yewilule alipoterife.

¹⁸ Te Jisese natelee, “Tetoo oone mei mareteku menengulu preme pe lemo? Oonekoe glei pai rame lemoi, ambolufu yesou lufwalu reeme preipoonelu lufwa glei fwagilu amee tefoo lufwafe lebe. Mwa.

¹⁹ Eete glefe? Eetegeni fori yesou glei lufwalu menengu menime wanane. Nanookoe arielume waneke boe kuruwolenane.” Eetegeni na Jisese neleelu, nanookoe nelee, Gotelu oofi gllelu gllelu fori yesou bofoo glei fwagilu ameetu leneke lailane, mwa.

²⁰ Te boe nelee, “Eetekoe menefu yesou kurulelanelu nali lufwale fwagilu amee fanetenane.

²¹ Menekoe eesalu nembu nembulu menengufe nie, tukuli taneri amee, tukuli amee, merekei amee, lufwa tefoo inali, inali tefoo lufwa taneri amee,

²² yeklee amee, geegeenee amee, kose kose na, tuwi menengu tekee amee, legulu na, eeneri na, oonafeme menengu lemerilu amee, te menengu yefoo yefootu alanelu amee,

²³ eetegeni fwagilu amee mareteku lufwalu menengoi lainelu nali kurulelanei tetoo Gotelu oofi eetegeni lufwa fwagilu ameetu lelee.”

Fonisiafu inali Jisesele menengoi ifelalalee

²⁴ Jisese eetegeni wokoofu furaleekee, Tairelu wokoo porite walee. Te waleekee, ite bofoome wopreieleekee lamemelee. Nanookoe tetoo glei rame lewobile neleeke. Mwa. Jisese inalilufwale glei ambuketebe.

²⁵ Nanoo waleekee itei lalaleelu nale inali bofoo wolu fielee. Ekeni inalilu lualile naifofu reeme lefoleeke ifalaleelu. Tesulume eetegeni inali waleekee Jiseselu kuli bwageime tumoinu krutupolee.

²⁶ Ekeni inali glei Hibru inali, mwa. Nanookoe fime Grike inali. Nanoo Siriafu Fonisia inali. Nanoo Jisesele lualilu ree menefu naifofule grialerife nafolee.

²⁷ Te Jisese nafolee, “Nembouefe mena bie fori yesou arile molukwe nifwatebile, kose arilu fori yesou mena klifule nifwatebile mani. Mwa.”

²⁸ Te ekeni inali fune nafolee, “Paielu, klifu mei boole ambei alanei ari foopoolanelu mongue monguelu yekuru nelanelule mei foopoolanane.”

²⁹ Te Jisese nafolee, “Oone eese nelulufe, tefe kame wa, oonanoo autelilu reefu naifofu wolu grialaleekee walee.”

³⁰ Te ekeni inali nalilu iteile waleekee, lualile fetaleelu, naifofu te wolu grialaleekee reeafoi lulalee.

Jisese futeni footepoleekee na nerilutu googoo nelee aleelu lufwale aikopi lefolee

³¹ Te boe Taire wokoo poritefu furaleekee, te Saidone wokoo porite wolelelu, te Galili Beebe Soulule fwai nalefoleeke, Dekapolise[☆] porite woseka lelee.

³² Ekeise tetoo lufwa telu, Jisesele lufwa bofoole ifwafoone. Ekeni lufwa nanoo futeni arememe footepofooneke, te natu googoo googoo neleealelu lufwale iferine. Te Jisesele fiefoone, ekeni lufwale aikopi leforife, kame nalilu ameetu geunateforife.

³³ Te Jisese lukuleneke lalanelu tekoofule, ambolufile ifwaleeke, te amee klifulu arememe futeni meneeme sinapofoleeke, te nalilu amee klifulufi teea bisini leleeke, te ekeni lufwalu leele geunatefolee.

³⁴ Te ekeni lufwale metie keemakee lefoleeke, lieme ooti lelali, te Aramelu natu nafolee, "Efata." Eetegeni na yewilu eese nelee, "Fo nalepobu!"

³⁵ Tesulumeme futeni fo nalepofooneke, te na mei boe amwime na nelalee.

³⁶ Te Jisese inalilufwale ekenife ble natelee, nanoo kose bofoo lufwale ekeni amee leleelu nale alipoforife. Mwa. Nanoo metie alipoofwatene.

³⁷ Te inalilufwa ekeni nale fineke, metie betige leneke te nene, "Mwange, nanoo leteele aleelu yesou mareteku metie amwime lefoonane. Futeni footepoonelutu boe amwi na fifwalanei, te natu mumu lenelu mei boe na napoofwalane."

8

4,000 inalilufwale fori yesoule kakali lerife nifwatelee

¹ Te ekenitume inalilufwa motukwememe boe pune pune afoone, tetoo nanoo fori yesou mwa, tefe nalilu disaipelele fieri nateleeke nalilufile wafooneke te natelee,

² "Mene metie keemakee letelaie, nanoo nianoo naleme fiemenei lie metie mwangife leteele, tefe nanoo fori yesou kakali lerilu mwa.

³ Mene natieke gifati nalilu wokeile wawalanei kose afoi gifefe kuli amee soosoonapoteneke oorife lebile, eete glefe, telu nanoo wokoo mokenefu ririane."

⁴ Te nalilu disaipele nafaone, "Menakoe fime lufwa prelu amboi alane, tetoo tabe akenifule peeneneke tupane inalilufwale nifwatebile?"

⁵ Te fietelee, "Tetoo ooneboe tabe akake laimoone?" Te nafaone, "Menate tabe kame tialoo mwamoleme laine."

⁶ Te inalilufwale inengoi lapruefwarife natelee. Te ekeni tabele peeneleeke, Gotele fiefoleeke, mongue mongue ateleeeke, nalilu disaipelele nifwateleeke, te inalilufwale lemwamo letene.

⁷ Te roree tukweetukweelu mei, mwamole mwamole lailane. Eetele mei peeneleeke, te tabele leleelu atukweme, roreele mei same leteeleeke, nalilu disaipelele nifwateleeke te inalilufwale lemwamo letene.

⁸ Te inalilufwa foopoofwaneke, metie yelu lepotenelufe, te mongue monguelule bulue ragoo letenelu 7 lene.

⁹ Te inalilufwa ekeni tabetu roreetu foopoonelu inalilufwalu ameelu 4,000 lelee. Te inalilufwale nateleeke wawalanei,

¹⁰ tesulu nali mei nalilu disaipele mare braifi peepeeneneke Dalmanutalu porite wane.

Farisi Jisesele yesou bofoo efenefule brege leforife fiefoone

¹¹ Te Farisi waneke, Jisesele fame na ifenelane. Nanoo efenefu amee yemelarilule fetarife, bofoo brege bregele lefoleeke. Ekeni amee leli, tetoo rame lefooneke, naforife marena nanookoe efenefu lufwa. Mwa. Nanookoe tetoo rame lefobile neneke, tefe irefoolane.

¹² Te Jisese menengu ha naleleeke, te nelee, “Boleboe oone inalilufwa mareteku mene brege brege bofoole lefoolaiei ekenile fetarife glefe nelamwamo? Mene marenafe namoolaie mene bofoole brege brege lefwieke, te eetegenile oone fetarife te mwa.”

¹³ Te Jisese grialeteeleke, braifi wopeenaneleke, te Galili Beebe Soulu motepoome walee.

Taba kwalunelu na

¹⁴ Te nalilu disaipele tabele menengu futi nateneke, teripori preme lene. Kame mwamole terinelu braifi latelalee.

¹⁵ Nanoo ame braitu walaneime te Jisese disaipelele kaisekli lelarilu nale natelee, “Oone oonafe amwime regilelabu, Farisilu taba kwalunelule tukwe Herotelu taba kwalunelule tukwe.”

¹⁶ Te eetegeni nale nali kwaife na faleneke, te nene, “Eke neleelu na glefe, mena tabe mwa.”

¹⁷ Te Jisese wolu rame leteleefe, tefe natelee, “Boleboe oone glefeme nemo, ‘Mena tabe mwa’ nemo? Oonekoe ame glei pai fetamoi, o glei pai rame lemoi? Mwa pai, menengu preme pe lemoi?”

¹⁸ Ootu te lemo yesou fetaterilu, te mwa pai? Futenitu te lemo na fierilu te mwa pai? Wolu menengu futi natemo pai?

¹⁹ Tetoo mene tabe kame yarilutume lieke te 5,000 lufwale nifwatieke, te kakali leneke, yelu lepotenelufe, te mongue monguelu grialetenelule oone bulue akake footepoome?” Te nafaone, “Bulue tialootu tialootu lene.”

²⁰ “Te boe tabe kame tialoo mwamoleme lieke te 4,000 inalilufwale nifwatieke, te kakali leneke, yelu lepotenelufe, te ragoo filu grialetenelule oone bulue akake letemo?” Te nafaone, “Bulue tialoo mwamole lene.”

²¹ Te natelee, “Oonekoe ame glei pai rame lelamo?”

Jisese nalilu disaipelele nalilu kaiseklilule fetou fetou nafwatelee

(Make 8:22—10:52)

Jisese oo footepofoomenelu lufwa bofoole Betsaidai sere lefolee

²² Te Betsaidai kuruwoleneke, tetoo lufwa telu, lufwa bofoole ifwafoone. Te ifwafooneke, te Jisesele nafaone amee fatieforife. Ekeni lufwa oo footepofooneke alaleelu lufwa.

²³ Te ekeni lufwale amei beleleeke ifwalee wokoo timelume. Te ekeni lufwa oo footepofoonelule, teea amei tepoleleeke, oole ameeu sreenane-foolali, te fiefolee, “Oone yesou bofoole fetalalu pe?”

²⁴ Te oofwanepoleekee, te nafaone, “We, inalilufwale tete fetatelaie, mwa, kame ka rufwa rufwa apoolanelu yemelarilu atukwe fetatelaie.”

²⁵ Te Jisese boe same ameeu oole geunatefoleeke, te oo taki nanepofooneke, te yesoule oorinetewatelalee.

²⁶ Te nalilu iteile warife nafaolali nafaone, “Oone kose wokooome wale mani. Mwa. Kame oonanoo iteileme wa.”

Jisese nalife fitelee

²⁷ Te ekeni wokoofu fufuru ifenateleeke, Sisaria Filipai wokoo soulu bwagei lanelu wokooome ifwatelalee. Te walanei afoi Jisese nalilu disaipelele fitelee, “Menaneboe inalilufwa akeke naoolanane?”

²⁸ Te fiteleeefe, te fune nafaone, “Telu nelanane, oone Jone pai Melei Pienulalulu Lufwa naoolanane, te telu nelanane, oone Elaija pai, te telu

nelanane, oone bebriefe amenelu Gotelu ragoofu nale alipoolanelu lufwa paie naoolanane.”

²⁹ Te fieteele, “Tetoo oona menane ine feti naoolamwamo?” Te Pita fune nafele, “Oone Kraise, Gote nali oonane inalilufwa eetei paie naporife namunewoleelu lufwa.”

³⁰ Te Jisese nalilu disaipelele ble natelee, nalife, bofoo lufwale alipoforife.

Jisese tafilaieke boe furalefe nelee

³¹ Te Jisese nalilu disaipelele boe na naterife lelali, te natelalee, “Lufwalu Lefoo ame teteree soulule, ka petilule atukwe ambukelebee. Tetoo Judafu yefeelu lufwatu, Gotelu prise yefeelutu, te na kaisekli ramelu lufwatu ame koonu mufenufooneke, te tiefooneke tafilabe. Te lie mwangifelutu boe ame furalerife leleele.”

³² Nanoo ekeni nale metie lebati feti alipoteleefe, tefe Pita ekeni nale fieleefe, tetoo Jisesele neuneleeke wokoo timelume ifwaleeke, tetoo ekeni nale nerife fame lefolee.

³³ Te Jisese nalilu disaipelele aikoe mwi leteeleke, te Pitale ble nafeleke, te nafele, “Sebore lufwa, oone menanoo mwi yele. Oone glei Gotelu menengutu lalalulu lufwa. Mwa. Oonekoe fime eetegeni inengufu lufwalu menengutu lalalu.”

³⁴ Te Jisese inalilufwale tukwe, nalilu disaipelele tukwe, fieri nateleeke nalilufule wafoone. Te na natelee, “Inali ine, lufwa ine menane nifeworife neli bie menengu amwime lelali, nalilu oofulilule tepoleleeke, tetoo ree tetereele ka monguelu petilule atukwe ambukeleleeke, menane nifewobee.

³⁵ Oone ine eetegeni inengufu oofulilu, inengufu yesoufi laoolali, eetete oone Gotelu nafi yenalele. Mwa. Te ine niafe tukwe nianoo na ulu wolilule tukwe menengu leteeleke, te nalilu oofulilu eetei lafoolaleeke te tafilali, eetete nanoo ame Gotelufi paie nebe.

³⁶ Te ine eetegeni inengufu yesou aipoe aipoe leleeke, te sameme lafwalarilu oofulilule glei faleli, tetoo eetegeni yesou mareteku akeke leneke aikopi lefobile?

³⁷ Tetoo eetegeni oofulilu boe falerife inali o lufwa gle yesoule Gotele faneleeke tetoo Gote fanebe? Mwa.

³⁸ Inalilufwa nembue lalanelu wolu Gotele grialeneke lalane, te niafe reeyemee lewoleeke na nerife tukwe reeyemee lelali, te sabei Lufwalu Lefoo yarilu i ranilu takilu soulufi lafieleeke Gotelu ensele mare rilanei, te nanoole mei ame reeyemee lefobe.”

9

¹ Te Jisese natelee, “Mene marenafeme namoolaie, telu nanoo nembue eetei temepoolanelu, nanoo ame oofulilu lalaneime, tetoo Gotelu ameime lalarilule ame fetabile nalilu kaiseklitu lebati lelali.”

Jiseselu ree arepofoleelu na

² Lie wolu tialootu leleeke, tetoo Jisese Pitale, Jemsele, Jonele eesame neunateleeke afune guglufi bofoo mwai feti leleelufile peepee ifenatelee. Te ekeise nalime lalanei, tetoo Jiseselu ree oo fwafwalee bofoo ootu sekalefolee.

³ Nanoolu leelo retifu metie konembu lepofooneke taki nanepofooneke ootu renapofoolane. Lufwa bofoo eetegeni inengufu nalilu leeloole glei eese leteeleke konembu feti lefobile.

⁴ Te Elaijatu, Mosesetu kurulefooneke, te Jisesele weife na ifenelanei tetoo nalilu disaipele fetatene.

⁵ Pita eetele fetaleefe, tefe Jisesele nafolee, “Paielu, nemboue feti lelee mena eetei lalarife! Sei, mena masekoni ite mwangife letemobile pe, bofoo oonanoo, bofoo Moseselu, te bofoo Elaijalu?”

⁶ Pita glei rame leli glelu na wolilu nerilule, mwa. Nanoo wofri wofritu lalane.

⁷ Te maseboo pineterieteleke binanetelali, te ragoo bofoo ekeni maseboo menefule fiefoonelu nelee, “Eete nianoo Amete, nia nafiefoolaieaielu, oone nanoolu nale fiefobu.”

⁸ Tesulu ekepane disaipele ekeni lufwalu ragoole fineke, fetarife ange oo teme teme aneke, mwa, lufwa bofoole glei fetane. Kame Jiseseleme fetane.

⁹ Te afune guglu mwafu titirinapoofereinei, afoi Jisese fame kaisekli leteele, “Oone eetegeni yesou nembue eke fetamolule, lufwa bofoole kose alipofobule mani. Mwa. Lufwalu Lefoo bie tafilaleeke boe furalebee.”

¹⁰ Nanoo ekeni nale fineke, talanei, te nali kwaife na faleneke, tetoo nene, “Ekeni na ‘tafilaleeke ti menefu furalebe’ neleelu na yewiluboe gléfeme nelee?”

¹¹ Te nanooboe eesalu fiefori lene, “Boe gléfeme na kaisekli ramelu lufwa eese nelanane ‘Elaija molukwe bie riebee’?”[☆]

¹² Te Jisese fune natelee, “Ekeni na tete marenafe nemo Elaija bie nali molukwe rieleeke, yesou mareteku amwi amwi sere letewatebe. Tetoo Gotelu bukei lalaleelu na neleelu, ‘Lufwalu Lefoo ame teteree soulule faleleke, te lufwa ame nembulu lufwale atelananelu atukwe glelu glelu nambu nembulu ameele ifafwabile’[☆] te gléfeme eesalu na nelee?”

¹³ Mwa. Mene oonane namoolaie, Elaija nanookoe wolu rielee, lufwa nali ame nalilu menenguleme nifetalanee glelu glelu amee ameele afoolane, Gote nalilu lofoofi neleelu na atukwe.”

Jisese bofoo arilufu naifofule grialerife nafolee

¹⁴ Jisese nali ifwateleelu disaipele mwangife mare boe waneke disaipele telule kuruwoleteneke, te fetatelane, inalilufwa motukwememe fwainaneteneke, lalanei, te telu na kaisekli ramelu lufwa fame natu fune na fune na alane.

¹⁵ Te ekepane inalilufwa mareteku Jisese rilali fetanelufe tesulu betige lefooneke, te afetelime nalilufule waneke paie paie ifalanei,

¹⁶ te Jisese fietelee, “Ooneboe glelu nafeme fune na fune na nelamo?”

¹⁷ Te ekenifu lufwa bofoo Jisesele fune nafolee, “Ramelu Lufwa, menanoo ametele naifofu bofoo ifalali, natu mumu leleeke aoolaleefe, tefe oonoofile iferie.”

¹⁸ Eetegeni naifofu nali reeme lefoolali, tetie menengoi alifelali inengoi woponeleke puputeeai ragoome lefoolanei, te neenee giginaneteleke kulitu ameeu gigiapofoonane. Mene oonanoo disaipelele natieke eetegeni naifofule ange grialerife nafaone ifane.”

¹⁹ Jisese ekeni nale fieleke, te inalilufwale natelee, “Ooneboe Gotele menengoi ifelalari preme lemolu inalilufwa. Meneboe krie ameele akake lefe mare lalarife? Meneboe krie akake ame ifelamoolaiei, tetoo oonanoo nembulule falemoolafe? Ekeni arile te iferiebu.”

[☆] 9:11 9:11 Mal 4:5; Mt 11:14. [☆] 9:12 9:12 Sng 22:1-18; Ais 52:3.

²⁰ Te ekeni arile Jiseselufile ifwafoone. Te ekeni arilu reeme lefoleelu naifofu nalife ifalaleealeelu Jiselele fetaleefe, tesulu ekeni arile metie nambu nambu puleri leleeke inengoi susukoo lelali puputeeai rulelalee.

²¹ Te Jiselele yarile fiefolee, "Aketu lelali eesalu ree tetoo lefolee?" Te yari nafonee, "Ame tukweelufime alali lefolee.

²² Metie sameme ekeni naifofu reeme seenalefoolali tetoo ifi mei woponebe, melei mei woponebe eese ifalaleealee tetoo tafilabee neleeke. Nemboue pe oone yesou bofoole lele, menane keemakee leluke aikopi lepole?"

²³ Te Jiselele nafonee, "Boleboe glefe oone menengu eese nelu, 'Mene glei pe aikopi lewofe' nelu? Oonanoo menengu nali 'Mene Gotele menengoi ifelalaie' nawoli, oone yesou mareteku nemboue letele."

²⁴ Tesulu yari ragoo letaleekeme nelee, "Menengu lewie, mwa, menengu glei soume lewoli, tefe menane aikopi lewo."

²⁵ Jiselele fetatelalee inalilufwa motukwememe nali alanelufile pipinapoofwane. Tefe ekeni arile ifalaleealeelu naifofule nafonee, "Nembue mene naolaie oone natu mumu leluke futeni footopolulu naifofu, oone ekeni arile grialerife te wa, te boe kose riefote mani!"

²⁶ Te ekeni naifofu metie oomesiari napoleeke te ekeni arile metie nambu nambu puleri leleeke, te griaftaleeke walee. Te ekeni ari metie tafilaleelu atukwe lelealee. Te inalilufwa motukwememe fetanelufe tefe nene, "Nanookoe wolu pai tafilalee?"

²⁷ Mwa. Jiselele ekeni arile amei beleleke boletaleeke, te temelee.

²⁸ Te itele waleeke, nalilu disapelele ite menei ifelatelali, te nalilu disapelele nali fiefoone, "Boleboe glesou menane gigime lelee, ekeni arilufu naifofule grialerife nafoonelule?"

²⁹ Te natelee, "Bofoo ameete mwa, kame Goteleme na woponeforilu amee nalimeme tetoo eesalu naifofule grialerife nafote. Afwee bofoo te, mwa."

Jiselele arelufe Lufwalu Lefoo ame tafilaleeke boe furalabe nelee

³⁰ Te ekenifu nanoo fufuru neneke Galili distrikeme leneke wane. Jiselele metie ulabee nelee nali lalanelu tekoole lufwa rame leterife.

³¹ Eete glefe? Nanoo nalilu disapeleleme na fatietefe neleeke lelali, tetoo natelee, "Lufwalu Lefoo lufwa telu ame merekei lefooneke, tafilabe. Te lie mwangifelutu boe ame furalabe."

³² Mwa. Nanookoe glei rame lene ekeni na yewilu Jiselele natelelu genile, te nanoo wofri lene ekeni na nelelu yewilufe boe fiefooneke alipoterife.

Ine nembouefe lelee

³³ Te Jiselele nalilu disapelele mare Kapernamei kuruwolene. Te ite bofoome wopreiponeke oolalanei, tetoo nalilu disapelele fieteele, "Ooneboe glefe afweeme fune na fune na napoferilamo?"

³⁴ Mwa. Nanoole na bofoo glei gliefoone. Nanookoe metie reeyemee lene naforife afweeme nali kwaife ine bilu soulule faleleke, latelabe neneke tefe fune na fune na napoferilanelu nafe.

³⁵ Te Jiselele lafeleke lelali, te nalilu tialootu tialootu disapelele fieri nateleke te natelee, "Inali ine, lufwa ine paielufe lefe neli, bie nalife reeyemee leleeke lelali, tetoo eetegeni amee fi inalilufwale aikopi letelarilu lufwafe lebee."

³⁶ Te ari woklilule bofoole neuneleke te babi sineleke temelali, te ekeni ari woklilule amee fwakee letalali, te natelee,

37 “Ine menanoo bilutu ari woklilu eesalule aikopi lefoli, nanoo menane aikopi lewolee. Nanoo menane aikopi lewoleelu, glei menaneme aikopi lewoli, mwa. Nanookoe menanoo Aiele aikopi lefolee, ine nali nawoleeke rielu.”

Ine menafe oorerei preme leli eetete nanoo menanoo ambre

38 Te Jone Jisesele nafelee, “Ramelu Lufwa, mene lufwa bofoole fetanelu nanoo oonanoo bilutu naifofule wawabu natelee afwatelalee. Tefe mene ble nafaone ekeni amee ameele grialetterife, nanoo glei mena mare alananelu lufwa, mwa.”

39 Te Jisese fune nafelee, “Oone kose ble nafobule mani, mwa. Lufwa bofo ine menanoo bilutu brege bregele atelaleealeelu lufwa nanooboe menafe glei afeteli nembulu na nebe. Mwa.

40 Lufwa menafe oorerei preme alanelu pane menanoofu.

41 Ine menanoo ameele oonane melee yefunatu fanemoli, eetete oone Kraiselu lufwa, tefe mene marenafe namoolaie, nanoo mei fune ame sabei wolilule fetatebe.”

Fwagilu menengu teietenane

42 “Te ine eesalu arile, menane menengoi ifelaoolealeelule glelu amee lefoleeke, te ekeni ari fwagilu ameele leli, ekeni inali o lufwale, ti porulule boore mweetu krinalefoomoke, beebe meleeme woponebu.

43-44 Te oonanoo amee nali oonane fwagilu amee lerife irewoli, ekeni ameele tekaleluke wopone. Eetete nemboue lewolee, oone tetoo kame mwamole ameele sameme lafwalarilu oofulilule falele. Kose oonane teteree sameme falemerilu wokey woponewobile, oone amee ame arememe tapoolalu.

45-46 Te oonanoo kuli nali oonane fwagilu amee lerife irewoli, oone ekeni kulile tekaleluke wopone. Eetete nemboue lewolee, oone tetoo kame mwamole kulitu sameme lafwalarilu oofulilule falele. Kose oonane teteree sameme falemerilu wokey woponewobile oone kuli ame arememe tapoolalu.

47 Te oonanoo oo mei oonane fwagilu amee lerife irewoli, oone ekeni oole ligaleluke wopone. Eetete nemboue lewolee, oone tetoo kame mwamole ootu Gotelu ameime lalarilume wopreiele. Kose oonane teteree sameme falemerilu wokey woponewobile oone oo ame arememe tapoolalu.

48 Ekeni wokey ‘reele foopoolananelu lisi nanoo glei troonalenane, te i rilu koomopotenanelu mei glei griaalebe.*

49 Maretekume ame ekeni ree tetereele faletewalabile.*

50 Mwi wolilu yesou feti. Naliboe lee tekaleri preme leli, tetoo oone akeke lefoluke boe lee tekalebe. Mwile bolei buletenei boe glei brinapoonane. Tefe oone mei wolilu inalilufwafe lebu eetegeni mwi atukwe, oone mare alamolu apane mei tetoo oonanoo wolilu menengufe menengu mutukwe lemoolabi.”

10

Yemee seiko na

1 Jisese ekenifu furaleleeke Judia porite waleeke woseka leleeke, te Jordane melee moitepome walee. Te boe inalilufwa mareteku kuruwole-foonelufe tefe nali alaleealeelu amee atukwe Gotelu nale alipotelalee.

² Te Farisi telu Jisesele irefooneke, tetoo rame leforife te waneke, eesalu fiefori lene, “Menanoo na kaisekli, inali tefoo lufwa nalilu inalile grialerife, nemboue pe lelee?”

³ Te Jisese fune natelee, “Mosese oonane glelu nale namolee?”

⁴ Nanoo nene, “Mosese nemboue we nelee, lufwa inalile grialerife, kame lofooleme pi leleeke, faneleeke te wabe.”[✠]

⁵ Mwa. Jisese natelee, “Oonanoo mwate mwatefe tefe Mosese ekeni nale pi leleeke oonane fanemolee.

⁶ Oone pane bie fiebuo, bebriefe feti Gote yesou yesoule brege letelali ‘nanoo inalitu lufwatu leteele.”[✠]

⁷ Tefe lufwa yefeeyarile tukwe grialetebe, nariemule kulifi ifepooreleli, *eetete nanoo weife glei fime fime abile, mwa, weife wolu mwamole reefe leneeke lalane.*’[✠]

⁹ Tefe Gote wolu eetegeni afweele leli, boe bofoo lufwa glei tekalefobe. Mwa.”

¹⁰ Te nalilu disaipele mare boe iteile waneke, te fiefoone ekeni na lufwa inalile grialerilu nafe.

¹¹ Te natelee, “Lufwa bofoo nariemule grialeleeke inali bofoole wofaleli, eetete nalilu inalile tiefoolee, nanoo yemee seiko ameele lelee.

¹² Te inali bofoo nungulile grialeleeke lufwa bofoole wofaleli, eetete nalilu nungulile tiefoolee, ekeni inali yemee seiko ameele lelee.”

Jisese ari woklilule oolooome letelamoi menanoofile riebi natelee

¹³ Te bofoo lietu inalilufwa nalilu arile Jiseselufile ifwatefoone tetoo amee ipoi fatiefoolali Gotele na woponefolee afwatelee tetoo amwi amwi leterife. Te nalilu disaipele fetatenelufe tefe ble natene.

¹⁴ Te Jisese ekele fetaleefe glei paie paie ateele, mwa. Tefe nalilu disaipelele natelee, “Oone kame tupane arile oolooome letelamoi menanoofile riebi. Kose ble nanetebule mani. Mwa. Gotelu ameime lalarilu eetekoe eesalu ari keme lenelu inalilufwalu.

¹⁵ Mene marenafe namoolaie, ine Gotelu amei lalarife i neli preme leli, eesalu ari atukwe, nanoo glei Gotelu ameime lalarilu inalilufwafe lebe. Mwa.”

¹⁶ Te ari woklilule mwamole mwamole nalilu ameeetu fwakee letelali, te bofoo amee ipoi fatiefoolali Gotele na woponefolee afwatelee amwi letewaterife.

Yesou pumwai lalaleelu lufwa

¹⁷ Jisese ekenifu te furaleleeke warife lelali, tetoo lufwa bofoo pipi naferieleeeke, Jiseselu kuli bwageime tumoinu krutupoleekee, te fiefoolee, “Wolilu Ramelu Lufwa, sameme lafwalarilu oofulilule mene ake lie keme falefe?”

¹⁸ Jisese ekeni lufwale nafolee, “Glelu yewilufe tefe menane wolilu nawolu? Goteleme wolilu leleeke lalalee.

¹⁹ Oone wolu rame letelu Gotelu na kaisekli eesalu nale nelee, *‘Merekei amee preme, tukuli taneri amee preme, tukuli amee preme, yemereti inalilufwale teie teie preme, telu panelu yesou pepere preme, miele aiele waige lufwale atukwe reeyemee atelamwabu.*”[✠]

²⁰ Tetoo ekeni lufwa nafolee, “Ramelu Lufwa, ekeni na kaiseklile ame tukweelufime alaiei nifeterietemie.”

✠ 10:4 10:4 Lo 24:1-4. ✠ 10:6 10:6 Oon 1:27; 5:2. ✠ 10:8 10:8 Oon 2:24. ✠ 10:19 10:19 Kis 20:12-16; Lo 5:16-20; 24:14.

21 Te Jisese ekeni lufwale nafiefoolaleelu menengutu ooririnafoolali, tetoo nafolee, "Oone ame mwamole yesoufeme lulu nelalu, waluke oonanoo yesoule bwaleefile nifwateluke, peeneoonei, te ekeni yesoufi falelulu bwaleele te waluke nifwate inepane bwaleefe, yesoufe, lulu napoolananelule. Oone eese lelu, tetoo oone efenefu yesoufe glei lulu nele. Oone menane nifewobu."

22 Te ekeni lufwa ekeni nale fieleefe kereetu falu leleeeke, te oo falu falutu walee, nanoo yesou pumwai lalaleefe.

23 Te Jisese nalilu disaipelele oosunetewateleeke te nelee, "Yesou pumwai lalanelu inalilufwa Gotelu ameime lalarilu inalilufwafe lerife metie gigime letelee."

24 Nalilu disaipele metie betige lefoone ekeni na neleefe, mwa, boe same natelee, "Oone nianoo ari keme lemo, tefe namoolaie, mareteku metie gigime letebe Gotelu ameime lalarilu inalilufwafe lerife."

25 Bole kamele natenelu nanoo soume lelee. Nanoo leloo tetoo kretepoolananelu roori meneelume preierife mwa, glei gigime lefolee, ekeni lufwa, yesou pumwai lalaleelu nanoo Gotelu ameime lalarilu lufwafe lerife gigime lefoleelu atukwe."

26 Disaipele ekeni nale fineke metie mwa, betige leneke, te nali kwaife nene, "Tetoo ine feti Gotelufi paie nelabe?"

27 Te Jisese ooririnatelali te nelee, "Inalilufwale tete mwa, gigime letelee, Gotele glei gigime lefolee. Metie mwa. Nanoolume te yesou te yesoule nemboue letebe."

28 Te Pita Jisesele nafolee, "Eete. Mena bofoo yesou mena tapoolananelu yesou bofoole glei teripoone, mwa. Mena kame eesalu reetu nifeoolane."

29 Te Jisese fune natelee, "Mene oonane marenafe namoolaie, inalilufwa mareteku niafe tukwe, nianoo na ulu wolilule tukwe menengu leteleeke te eetegenife nalilu, itele, yafeeanele, yafolianele, yarianele, yefeeanele, lefoo tarile te balile tukwe grialetenei,

30 Gote ame ekepanele yesou soulule feti letebe, nembue ame eetegeni inengoime lalanei. Glei bebriefe tapomenelu yesou pike nifwatebe, mwa. Ekele mei booreletene, ite aipoe, yafeeane aipoe, yafoliane aipoe, yefeeane aipoe, yariane aipoe, lefooane aipoe, te bali aipoe ame eese letewabile. Ekenitu tetoo lufwa telu ame fwagilu ameele letewatebile. Te sabei nalilu lie sekalelali nanoo ame sameme lafwalarilu oofulilule falebe.

31 Mwa. Nembue motukwe nambulelanelu pane nanoo sabei ame fime lebile. Te fimefu nanoo ame nambulebile."

Tafilarilu na boe mwangifelufe nelee

32 Jisese nalilu disaipele mare Jerusalemeile warife afweeme walanei, nali nambuleteleeefe, tefe nalilu disaipele fetanelufe betige lefoone. Inalilufwa nifetelanelu nanoo wofri lene. Jisese nalilu tialootu tialootu disaipelele neunateleeke te ambolufi nale alipotelalee, glelu yesou nalife sekaleforife lelaleelule.

33 Te natelee, "Eete. Nembue mena Jerusalemeile walanelu, Lufwalu Lefoole ame lufwa bofoo Gotelu prise yefeelule na kaisekli ramelu lufwale seinanetebe. Te ame Romelu amei woponebile.

34 Ekepane lufwa nanoole ame eeneri natu teea burutu faletewalanei te babritufwaneke tetoo tafilaterife lelalee. Te lie mwangifelutu boe ame oofuli lebe."

Jemsetu Jonetu weife paielu lufwafe lerife fiefoone

³⁵ Ekenifu tetoo Sebedilu lefooane, Jemsetu Jonetu nanoo weife Jiseselu ootari porite wotemepooneke te nafoone, "Ramelu Lufwa, mene weife yesou bofoofe fieworife lelane, oone tetoo ekeni yesoule menane weife leporife lelalu, mene eete oonane naworife lelanelu yesoufe."

³⁶ Te Jisele fietelee, "Oone weife glesoufe nemo?"

³⁷ Te fune nafoone, "Oone menanefu bofoole namunefo, paielu lufwafe leleeke oonanoo amee feti porite lalalee, te bofoo oonanoo aneboi amee porite lalabe, sabe i oone kinefe leluke lelalu."

³⁸ Tefe Jisele natelee, "Oone weife eke fiemelu yesoufe namoolaie, oone weife ame glei amwi rame lelamoi. Mwa. Eetegeni berefu petilu eete mene ambukelerife lelailule nemboue pe oone weife ambukelebule? Te menane koomopoworife lelaleelu ifi nemboue pe oone weife eetegeni ifi koomopobule?"

³⁹ Te nanoo weife nafoone, "Mene weife nemboue."

Te Jisele natelee, "Eetegeni berefu petilu eete mene ambuketewarife lelailule tete oone mei weife ambuketewabule. Te eetegeni i eete menane koomopoworife lelaleelu ekeni oonane mei koomepomobe.

⁴⁰ Nali eete menanoo amee fetifu reeafweele tukwe aneboi amee fu reeafweele tukwe oonane bilutu letemorife, eete glei menanoo yesou, mwa. Eetegeni reeafweekoe Gote nali wolu namuneteleelu lufwalule mumusi leteleelu."

⁴¹ Te disaapele yarilutu yarilutu nanoo Jemsetu Jonetu Jisele ekeni yesoufe fiefoonelu nale fineke metie fame letene.

⁴² Jisele nalilu disaapelele boe fieri nateleeke te natelee, "Oone wolu rame lemo, lufwa ipoelu lufwafe lenelu, nanoo glei Hibrufu inalilufwafe lenelu, inalilufwale ifelatelananelu nanoo metie kaisekli lelanane inalilufwa nalilu ameime lalarife. Te nalilu paielu nanoo metie inalilufwale noopoo natelanane kame nalilu naleme nifetelarife.

⁴³ Ekeni amee kose oonanoofi lamoolabe mani, mwa. Ine oonanoofi paielu lufwafe o inalife leleeke lalarife neli, bie oonane amee amee lemoolarilu lufwafe o inalife lebee.

⁴⁴ Te ine yefeelufe lefe neli, nanoo bie inalilufwale mareteku kame aikopi letelarilu lufwafe o inalife lebee.

⁴⁵ Lufwalu Lefoo eete rieleelu mei nanoo glei yefeelu lufwafe leleeke, tetoo inalilufwa aikopi lefori amee ameefe rieli, eie mwa. Nanoo rieleelukoe inalilufwale aikopi leteleeke, te inalilufwalu fwagilu ameefe gugulufi taflarife rielee."

Jisele oo footepofoonelu lufwale sere lefolee

⁴⁶ Te Jisele nalilu disaapele mare waneke Jerikofi kuruwolene. Te nalilu disaapele, inalilufwa mareteku nanoo Jisele mare ekeni wokoo soulule grialalanel, te Timeuselu lefoo Bartimeuse, oo footepofooneke, afwee babrilufi lalalee. Tetoo bwalee eesalu yesoufe fifieri natemeleealee.

⁴⁷ Nanoo Nasaretefufu Jisele rilaleelu nale fieleeefe tefe ragoo iteritume fieri nafolee, "Jisele! Devitelu Lefoo, oone menane keemakee lewo."

⁴⁸ Te inalilufwa motukwe fame lefooneke te nafoone, "Oone pepe woleme la." Mwa. Nanookoe metie boe ragoo iteritume fieri nafolee, "Devitelu Lefoo, oone menane keemakee lewo."

⁴⁹ Te Jisese fiefoleeke temelali te nelee, “Eke fieri nafoomoke riebee.” Te fieri nafooneke te nafoone, “Oone menengu kaisekli leluke, te furalerule wa, Jisese fieri nawolee.”

⁵⁰ Te nalilu bebeti leelule teime woponefatilaleeke afetelime gugu tepoleeke Jiseselufile walee.

⁵¹ Te Jisese nafolee, “Mene oonane ake leworife nelu?” Te nanoo fune nafolee, “Ramelu Lufwa, menekoe oo lerife nie.”

⁵² Te Jisese nafolee, “Oone nemboue wa, oone menane wolu menengoi ifelaoolalufe tefe oonane ekeni menengu nali woli lewolee.” Tesulu nanoolu oo tupwapofoonelu esulu Jisesele afweeme nifetewalee.

Jisese teteree faleekee te tafilaleekee boe furalalee

11

(Make 11—16)

Jisese kine atukwe Jerusalemei preielee

¹ Jisese nalilu disaipele mare Jerusalemele roboi letewafoonei tetoo Betfage wokootu Betani wokootu lalanelufi kuruwolene. Eetegeni wokoo are Olife Afune tupulu weenetereleelufi laine. Te eetei Jisese nalilu disaipelele are warife nateleeke,

² te natelee, “Eete, nembue oone weife eke oolalaleelu wokeile wabu. Wamoke, tesulu ekeni wokei ame lebatu fetabule donki kapulu bofoole mweetu lineke lalalee. Ekeni donkile lufwa bofoo glei tepumwai lafieleekee ifwalee. Mwee klinepofoomoke, menane iferiewobu.

³ Te lufwa bofoo oonane eesalu fiemori leli, ‘Oone weife donkile glefe ifwalamo?’ namoli, tetoo oone fune nafobu, ‘Paielu nanoo tetoo amee amee lerife neleefe, tefe ifwalane boe sinawobe.’”

⁴ Te weife waneke, donki kapulu bofoole afwee babrilufi lalali fetane, ite ambleni bofoo bwagei linelule. Te weife mweele klinepofoolanei,

⁵ tetoo lufwa telu ekei temepoolanelu te fietene, “Oone weife ekeni donkile ake ifelerife, tefe mwee klinepofoolamo?”

⁶ Te Jisese nateleelu nale weife teleme natene. Tefe kame oolome letelanei, ifwane.

⁷ Te weife donkile Jiseselufile iferiefooneke, te bebeti leelu wamolulule liganuneke donki mwai bofuenuneke, te Jisese tepumwai bolafielee.

⁸ Inalilufwa motukweme nalilu bebeti leelu wamolulule liganufwaneke te afweeme fuenufwane. Te telu nanoo balifile wawaneke, ka merilu fulu tefoole kreeoonapooneke afweeme fuenufwane.

⁹ Te inalilufwa Jisesele nambulefoonelutu fimelefoonelutu mareteku unetewafoonei, sabitu faletewafoonei eese nafwafoone,

We! We! We! U! U! U! *Mene Gotele paie paie ifalane! Mene Gotele paie paie ifalane!*

We! We! We! Ye! Ye! Ye! *Gote nanooole amwi amwi lefobee Nanoo Paielulu bilutu rieelule!*

¹⁰ *Gote amwi lefobee, eetegeni kine menafe ifelapoolarife lelaleelule* ✧
Nanoo Devitelu nambuelufu rilaleelu kine

We! We! We! U! U! U! *Mene Gotele paie paie ifalane! Mene Gotele paie paie ifalane!*

We! We! We! Ye! Ye! Ye! ✧

¹¹ Te Jisese Jerusalemei woseka leleeeke, te Gotelu itefu geenerime walee. Te yesou yesoule mareteku oosunetewatelali, mwa, oo nali wolu pinalerife lelaleefe tefe nalilu tialootu tialootu disaipele mare Betanifile boe wane.

Jisese ka fikele boe ooloo lele mani nafolee

¹² Te kwotukriei Betanile grialeneke walanei afoi Jisese gife lefolee.

¹³ Te nali ka fikele fetalee fulu aipoe leleeeke afwee babrilufi wotemelali. Te nanglilufile wafolee ooloole oorateleeke tetoo fooporife. Mwa. Bofoo glei lalali fetalee. Kame fulu aipoe aipoe leleeeke, ooloo preme temelalee. Eete glefe? Eete glei ekeni ka oolootu lerilu lie. Mwa.

¹⁴ Tefe Jisese ekeni kale nafolee, "Oone glei boe oolootu leluke tetoo inalilufwa pufwaneneke foopobile. Mwa feti." Ekeni na neleelule nalilu disaipele wolu fiefoone.

Jisese Gotelu itele suwanalelee

¹⁵ Jisese nalilu disaipele mare waneke, Jerusalemei kuruwoleneke, te Jisese waleeke Gotelu ite geeneri amblenime wopreielee. Te ekeni tekoi sakenee amee alanelu lufwale fame na natelee, ekeni tekoole grialeneke wawarife. Te bwalee ooloo eetei luaneke fune fune alanelu boolele, kaulefu bolu eetei sinateneke lailanelu boolele tukwe pule pule afwateli yekurunapoofwane.

¹⁶ Te boe yesoule peeneneke Gotelu ite geeneri meneile tewapo, teripo ifatarlarife kaisekli fame letelee,

¹⁷ tetoo natelee, "Gotelu bukei neleelu na, *'Menanoo ite kame temelali, latelarife lalalee inalilufwa te fu te fu ririalanei tetoo menane eetei na woponeoolarife.'*☆ Mwa. Oonekoe metie wolu tukuli lufwalu itele atukwe ifeleemo."☆

¹⁸ Inalilufwa mareteku nanoo na natelaleealeelule metie betige feti lefoonane. Tefe Gotelu prise yefeelutu, na kaisekli ramelu lufwatu eesalu ameele fetafoonelufe, metie wofri lefoone. Tefe na ambeme falefoolane tetoo merekei lefooneke tafilarife.

¹⁹ Te feiferilufe, Jisese nalilu disaipele mare ekeni wokoo soulule gri-leneke wane.

Lufwa mwamole menengutu Gotele yesoufe na woponefoli ame falebe

²⁰ Te Jisese nalilu disaipele mare boe kwotukrieime walanei, tetoo ekeni fikele fetane☆ te wolu falu leleeke temelalee.

²¹ Jisese ekeni kale nafoleelu nale Pita menengu lefoleeke te nelee, "Paielu, eke feta! Oone morietu nafolulu ka, wolu falu lelee."

²² Jisese fune natelee, "Oone Gotele menengoi ifelalalu.

²³ Ine ekeni afunele nafoli, 'Oone ekenifu, te kulukwaleluke mwi meleefi prunale' nafoli, ekeni inali o lufwa Gotelufime menengu ifelalali tete nemboue, nali eke leleelu menengu atukwe ekeni yesou ame sekalefobe. Tefe mene marenafe namoolaie, ekeni yesou Gote ame lefobe.

²⁴ Oone na woponefoomwamo yesou bofoole falerife, oona menengu lemoi, eetegeni yesou ame falebile, eetete mene marenafe namoolaie, oonanoo menengu fime ekeni yesoule ame fanemobe.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Oona temepomoke Gotele na woponefoolamoi, te lufwa bofoo oonane glelu fwagilu amee lemoleelule oona menengu letemoi, oona bie

ekeni lufwalu fwagilu ameele wogrinatofubu. Tetoo oonanoo Aie efenefu mei oonanoo fwagilu ameele wogrinatemobe.”

Jisese amee amee soulule alaleefe fiefoone

²⁷ Te Jisese nalilu disaipele mare Jerusalemei boe kuruwoleneke te Jisese Gotelu ite geeneri amblenime wopreieleeke wari alali, tetoo Gotelu prise yefeelu, na kaisekli ramelu lufwa, Judafu yefeelu lufwa mare waneke Jisesele wofetane.

²⁸ Te eesalu fiefori lene, “Ooneboe ekeni ameele alalulu oone akenifuleme faleluke tetoo ekeni yesoule letelalu? Ekeni amee alalulule ine eetegeni ameele ala nawolee?”

²⁹ Te fune natelee, “Mene oonane fiemoolaie. Eetegenife oone menane namoi, tetoo mene mei oonane namofe ine menane eetegeni ameele nemboue alarife nawoleelule.”

³⁰ Jone Melei Pienulaleelu Lufwa, ekeni lufwalu amee efenefu amee, o inengufu lufwalu amee? Sei, te nawobu.”

³¹ Te nali kwaife na falene, “Mena, ‘Efenefu amee’ nafoonei, nanoo kose menane nebe, ‘Tetoo oone nanoo alipomoomleelu nale glefe fiefori preme lemo?’

³² Mwa. Mene, ‘Inalilufwalu amee’ nafoonei mei, mwa.” (Nanoo nenelu glefe, inalilufwale wofri letene. Inalilufwa Jonele wolu rame lefoone, nanoo Gotelu ragoofu nale alipoolaleelu lufwa.)

³³ Tefe Jisesele kame nafoone, “Mene glei rame lene.” Te Jisese fune natelee, “Mene mei, mwa, oonane glei namofe ine menane eetegeni amee nemboue alarife nawoleelule.”

12

Waine balile lufwa nembulu ifelamenelu na bubure

¹ Te Jisese eesalu na bubure natelee, “Bofootu, lufwa bofoo waine bali bofoole lemeleeke, te ekeni balile fee fwai ifenaleleeke, te waine ooloole eetei tainepoolanei afelepoolarilu bikale leleeke, te lufwa eetei lalanei ekeni balile regi lefoolarilu itele tuelee.* Te ekeni balile lufwa telule masekonife seinatelee nalife tetoo bwalee eetei falelarife. Te bali yari nali grialetleleke, wokoo mokeneileme walee.

² Te waine ooloo wi lepoolanelu lietu, bali yari nali nalife amee amee afoolaleelu lufwa bofoole nafoleeke walee ekeni waine balile ifelalanelu panelufile. Nanoo tetoo ekeni balifu fori yesou telule nifwabile neleeke.

³ Mwa. Ekeni balile ifelalanelu pane, ekeni lufwale metie beleneke te babrituneke te nafooneke boe kame eesalu reetu walee.

⁴ Te boe amee amee lufwa bofoole nafoleeke ekepanelufile walee. Te ekepane balile ifelalanelu pane, ekeni lufwale ipoi neebuluneke, te eenerifu tekalene.

⁵ Te boe bofoole nafoleeke walee. Ekeni lufwa waleelu mwa, ekepane metie tiefoonekeme tafilalee. Te boe amee amee lufwale motukwememe nateleke wane ekepane lufwa waine balile ifelalanelufile. Te tupane nanoo telule kame babritupoone, te telule teietenke troonalene.

⁶ Te bofoo lufwa kame nalime lalalee. Ekeni lufwa nalilu lefoo metie nafiefoolalee. Mwa. Nanookoe fimelufe nafoleeke, waine balile ifelalanelu panelufile walee. Yarikoe eese neleeke, ‘Nanoo nianoo ametelu nale ame fiefooneke oolume lefobile.’

* 12:1 12:1 Ais 5:1-2.

⁷ Mwa. Ekepane lufwa waine balile ifelalanelu, nanoo nali kwaife na falelanei, te nene, 'Ekeni lufwa yarilu yesou mareteku kose peenebe. Sei! Mena teiefooneke tafilabee, tetoo eetegeni balifu yesoule mareteku menafe peenebile.'

⁸ Te neunenelu esulu metie teiefooneke, tafilalee. Te nanoolu ree tupulule faleneke bali timelume woponene.

⁹ Te bali yari ekepane akeke letebe? Nanookoe ame rieleeke ekepane teieteleke troonabile. Tetoo ekeni balile lufwa telule fanetebe.

¹⁰ Ooneboe eesalu na Gotelu bukei pi lenelule fetamo pe:

'Eetegeni golinai, itele tupoolanelu lufwa ulabee nafooneke woponenelu, nembue wolu wagulelufe freleneke temelalee.

¹¹ *Paieleu nali ekeni yesoule leleeke tetoo mene fetanelu metie menanoo oofi fime ootu lelee.'*[☆]

¹² Te Gotelu prise yefeelu, na kaisekli ramelu lufwa, Judafu yefeelu lufwatu[☆] nanookoe wolu rame lene, Jisese eke nelaleelu nakoe fime nalife natelalee, tefe ange belerife lenelu. Mwa. Inalilufwale wofri letene, tefe kame grialeneke wane.

Sisarele bwalee fanerilu ameeffe fiefoone

¹³ Te waneke, Farisi telule tukwe Herotelu poritefu lufwa telule tukwe nateneke, te Jiseselufile wane, nanoo bofoo natu irefooneke te nembulu nale neli tetoo belerife.

¹⁴ Te ekepane nanoo waneke, te nafoone, "Ramelu Lufwa, mena wolu oonane rame leoone, oone glei kose kose na tefoo lufwa. Mwa. Tetoo oone lufwa bofoole mei glei wofri lefolualu. Mwa. Oone inalilufwa bilu tefoole o bilu prelule mareteku oone na nembulu bofoole glei woponetelualu. Oone inalilufwale Gotelu nale alipotelalualu, marena naleme alipotelalualu. Tetoo oone menengu ake lelu? Mena Sisarele bwalee fanerilu amee nemboue pe lelee?

¹⁵ Mena fanebile pe?" Mwa. Jisese wolu rame letelee, nanoolu kose kose nale tefe natelee, "Boleboe menane glefe ireoolamo? Bwalee bofoole teriemoke bie mene fetafe."

¹⁶ Te bwalee bofoole tewafooneke wofanene.

Te fietelee, "Eetegeni yemelarilutu bilutuboe inelue?" Te nafoone, "Sisarelu."

¹⁷ Te ekepane lufwale natelee, "Sisarelu yesou eetete nanoo mei Sisare nalife boe nifwabu. Te Gotelu yesou nanoo mei Gote nalife nifwabu." Ekepane nanoolu nale fiefooneke metie betige lefooneke wane.

Sadyusi nanoo eese nenane, troonalanelu boe glei fufuru nebile

¹⁸ Te nanoolu mwi Sadyusi telu nanoo Jiseselufile wane. Ekepane lufwa nanoo eese nalananelu pane, troonalanelu pane boe glei fufuru nebile. Mwa. Te waneke Jiselele wofiefoone,

¹⁹ "Ramelu Lufwa, Mose na bofoo menafe pi lelelu eese nelee, 'Lufwa bofoo ine inali faleleeke kame ari preme tafilali, ekeni lufwalu moo, yafeelu seikolule falebee tetoo weife lunei, te ekeni ari tetoo yafeelu bilutu lalabe.'[☆]

²⁰ Te bofootu, mwamole fweelufu ari kapore tialoo mwamole leleeke amene. Yafee tolu lufwa nanoo molukwe inali faleleeke, te nanoo kame ari preme tafilalee.

²¹ Te ekeni lufwalu seikolule temwifu lufwa falelee. Nanoo mei same metie ari prememe tafilalee. Te boe babifu lufwa mei sameme lelee.

²² Tefe ekepane lufwa ifafwaneke, maretekumeme ari prememe troonaleneke, te ekeni inali mei fimelufe tafilatelee.

²³ Te sabei troonalenelu pane boe fufuru nenei, ekeni inali inelu lufwafe lafoolabe? Oone wolu rame lelu, lufwa tialoo mwamole ekeni inalileme, nanoo falelee, nanoo falelee ifane."

²⁴ Te Jisese natelee, "Oonekoe Gotelu bukei lainelu nale glei rame letemo. Mwa. Tetoo Gotelu kaiseklilule mei glei rame lefomoi. Mwa. Tetie ekeni yewilufe tefe oone mumu apoolamo.

²⁵ Te wolu troonalenelu inalilufwa boe fufuru nenei, ekepane boe glei inali o lufwa peenebile. Mwa. Nanookoe Gotelu ensele, efenei lalanelu keme kame preme alarife lelane.

²⁶ Te inalilufwa troonaleneke boe fufuru nerife lelanelu na, oone Mosese pilelelu nale glei pai rame lemoi. Ka tukweelufi i rinelali, Mosesele Gote nafolee, '*Nia Abrahamelu, Aisekelu, Jekopelu Gote ame lalaie.*' ✧

²⁷ Gote glei troonalenelu inalilufwalu Gote lalalee. Mwa. Nanookoe oofulilu lalanelu inalilufwalu Gote lalalee, tefe oonekoe metie mumu apoolamo."

Gotelu na kaisekli

²⁸ Te na kaisekli ramelu lufwa bofoo waleelu nale fietelalee, Sadyusiane Jisesele na ifenelanei. Te Jisese nateleelu nale fiefoleelu nanoolu futenei metie nemboue lefolee. Tefe Jisesele fiefolee, "Gelu na, na kaiseklile mareteku booreletelee?"

²⁹ Jisese fune ekeni lufwalu nale fiefoleeke te nafolee, "Na kaisekli nale mareteku booreletelelu eetie eetegeni, '*Israele, fiebu, Paielu nanoo menanoo Gote, nanoo nalimaku Paielu.*'

³⁰ Oone Goteleme nafiefoolamwabu, nanoo oonanoo Paielu, oonanoo menengulutume, wopulutume, ramelutume, kaiseklilutume nafiefoolamwabu." ✧

³¹ Te temwifu na kaisekli eetegenitu tapuru lelelu eetie nelee, '*Oone mwamole tikliafufule nafiete, eke oonafe nafilalualulu atukwe.*' ✧ Eetegeni na kaisekli are metie telu telu na kaiseklile mareteku booreletene."

³² Te ekeni na kaisekli ramelu lufwa Jisesele nafolee, "Ramelu Lufwa, nemboue, oone marenafe nelu, Gote tete mwamole, gote bofoo mwa." ✧

³³ Mena menanoo menengutume, ramelutume, kaiseklilutume, Gotele nafiefoolanabile. Te menafe nafilanelu atukwe, mwamole tikliafufule mei eetutume nafietelanabile. Mena eetegeni na kaisekli are eetegenile nifetelanei, eetegeni amee, bolele tome ifi tuneke isokwi bri lefoonanelu ameele mei booreletelee. Tetoo telu telu amee Gotele lefoonanelule mei booreletelee."

³⁴ Jisese ekeni lufwa nanelali fiefoleelu, nanoolu na wolilu ramelu tefoo lufwa nelanelu na keme lefolee, tefe Jisese nafolee, "Oone Gotelu ameime lalarilu glei mokenei lelalu, mwa."

Boe sabei mei lufwa mare bofoo yesoufe fieforife wofri lene.

Lufwa Gote nali namunefoleelu

³⁵ Jisese ame Gotelu itelu geeneri menei Gotelu nale inalilufwale alipotelalime, tetoo fietelee, “Boleboe glefeme na kaisekli ramelu lufwa eese nelanane, ‘Kraise nanoo Devitelu lefoo’ nelanane?”

³⁶ Wolilu Fifri Devitele menengoi seenalefoolali tetoo Devite nelee:

‘Paielu nali nianoo Paielule nafolee, “Oone nianoo amee feti porite lalaleelu Paielulu reeafwee gugulufi lafieluke lalalu, tetoo mene oonane oorerei leoolananelu panele ame oonanoo kuli ambei luawieke atulepoolale.”’ ☆

³⁷ Devite nali ekeni lufwale nafolee, ‘Nanoo nianoo Paielu.’ Tefe boe akeke leleeke ekeni lufwa Devitelu lefoofoe lelee?”

Inalilufwa metie motukwememe Jiseselu nale fiefoomerife paie paie amene.

Fwai! Oone kose na kaisekli ramelulu fwagilu ameele nifetebule mani

³⁸ Jisese ame na natelalime, eese natelee, “Fwai, oone kose na kaisekli ramelu lufwa alananelu ameele nifetelabule mani, nanoo leeloo wolilu wamolulule sisileteneki wari alanane sakeneke tekoi inalilufwa fetateneke tetoo, paie paietu na glietenarife.

³⁹ Te Judanelu alina itei inalilufwa tetoo fetaterife nali molukwe nambuluneke ootari poritefu reeafoi oolapruelenane. Te soulu kakali lietu nanoo molukwe bilu tefoo lufwalu reeafoi laprueleneki lalanane.

⁴⁰ Nanoookoe seikolu inalilu yesou peperefe yefee feti lefoone. Nanoole tetoo fetatarife kose kosefe inalilufwalu oofi Gotele na woponeforife, metie mwee glieri lemenane. Eesalu lufwa teteree glei tukweeme peenebile, lufwa telu peenerife lelanelu atukwe. Mwa feti.”

Feepeolu inali Gotele bwalee letifelule fanele

⁴¹ Jisese inalilufwa, Gotele bwalee fanenanelu tekoi, moporite amee oolafieleeke lamemeli, inalilufwale fetatemelee bwaleele auai lualanei. Te bwalee tefoo pane nanoo bwalee seselime luane.

⁴² Te seikolu inali bofoo rieleeki koko bwalee ooloo are bwalee auai lualee.

⁴³ Jisese nalilu disaapelele fieri nateleeke, tetoo natelee, “Futeni amwi lelamoi filabu, seikolu inali feepeolu bofoo fetaielu koko bwalee ooloo areme auai lualee, ekeni seikolu inali feepeolu bwalee soulule fatielee, bwalee tefoo pane luanelu bwaleele booreletelee.

⁴⁴ Ekepane lufwa bwalee soulu ame laietenei te kame tapoolaneluleme bwalee auai luane. Ekeni inali bwalee letifelu bofoo glei lafoolalee, mwa. Kame koko bwaleeleme ooloo are tatukwe lualee.”

13

Gotelu ite glei temelabe mwa

¹ Jisese Gotelu ite geenerile grialieleeke walali, tetoo nalilu disaapele bofoo nafolee, “Ramelu Lufwa, bie fetate, ekeni ti glei tukweetukweelu, metie poru porulu. Boe glelu ite metie wolilu pilutu oofwainalepoolane.”

² Te Jisese fune nafolee, “Ooneboe ekeni ite sosoulule pe fetatelalu? Te ekeni ti poru porulu eke rigani letakumoonelu, boe glei pume ambei aneke same lailabile. Mwa. Eetete ame maretekume yekuru neneke tetoo fime fime aneke lailabile.”

Ritilu na

³ Te Jisese nanoo Olife Afune tupulufi lafieleeke lameli, te Gotelu ite geenerile oowafoomolee. Te Pita, Jemse, Jone, te Andru, nalime tetoo angime fiefioone,

⁴ “Sei! Oone bie menane napo, glelu ootu ekeni yesou oone nelulu kurulebile? Bie glelu oofwafwaleele molukwe fetalanei, tetoo rame leneke, eetegeni krie wolu roboi lelalee nebile?”

⁵ Te Jisese fune natelee, “Oone oonafe amwi amwime regilelabu, kose oonane lufwa kose kose nale namobile mani. Mwa.

⁶ Lufwa motukwe ame rineke, menanoo bilule rufoeneke, tetoo oonane ame namobile, ‘Mene eetetie eetegeni Lufwa Nali!’ Nanoo ame inalilufwale kose kose natu naferietenei, tetoo ame menengu runalepoteneke, nifetebile.

⁷ Te oone sabe, soulu apure leri lelanelu na ulule filamoi, oonanoo menengu kose ti napomobile mani. Mwa. Ekeni yesou bie kuruletewabi, tetoo nembuuri lerilu krikoe ame.

⁸ Bofoo na tefoo wokoo ame bofoo na tefoo wokoole ifapureletebile. Te telu kinelu pane mei ame bofoo geni kinefu panele ifapureletebile. Tewokoo tewokoo ame alineri afwatebe, te telu ame fori yesou gifefe troone troone abile. Eetegeni yesou maretekukoe, inali nembuame ari roboi letelanei luponuerife alananelu tetereele atukwe faletewarife lelane.

⁹ Te ekeni krietu, oone mei oonafe amwime regilelamoi alabu. Nanoo ame oonane yemereti bebenamooneke, nalilu wokoofu paie paielu lufwalufile ifwamobile. Te nanookoe yemereti oonane Judanelu alina ite mnei ame babritupomobile, menanoo bilule tetoo bibinebile neneke, oonane ame ifwamooneke eetegeni inengu yefee yefeelu lufwalu oofi, kinelu oofi wotemepobule. Tefe oone ekenitume tetoo menanoo na ulu wolilule alipotebule.

¹⁰ Ekeni na ulu wolilu bie wokoo wokoo fifwabi.

¹¹ Te oonane bebenamooneke, eetegeni nafe fifieri namorife ifwamoonei oone kose wofri lelamo, menengu are lebule mani, ‘Menaboe glelu naleme nebile.’ Mwa. Glelu glelu na mareteku Gote nali ekenitumeme namoleelule, oone alipotebu. Eete glefe? Eetegeni glei oonanoo menengufu nale nerife lelamo, mwa, eetekoe Wolilu Fifri nali seenalemorife lelalee.

¹² Mwamole fweelu nalime boe ame amburenuneke nalilu fweelule merekei leteneke troonalebile. Te yariane mei ame nalilu arile eesalu ameelele letebile. Te ari mei yefeeyarile geegenee letelanei, te merekei letenane, tetoo telu asulu leteneke te troonalebile.

¹³ Inalilufwa mareteku oonane ame nembuuri feti lemorife lelane, oone menanoofu pane. Inalilufwa eesalu ameele buruaneterietelanekeme, eetegeni inengu mwa lerilu kriei kuruwolenei, nanoo ame Gotelufi paie napobile.”

Ree wofri tefoo yesou nembulule fetarife lelamo

¹⁴ Jisese boe nelee, “Oone ‘ree wofri tefoo yesou nembulule’[☆] ame fetabule. Ekeni yesou nembulu wokoo bi nafoonelufi temelalee, (ine eetegeni nale fetalai amwimeme menengutu talabee). Ekenitu inalilufwa mareteku Judiai lafwalanelu, bie afune mwaille brunetewabi.

¹⁵ Lufwa ine tikifi lalali boe kose furaleleeke nalilu yesoule peenerife ite meneile wopreiebe mani.

[☆] 13:14 13:14 Dan 9:27; 11:31; 12:11.

¹⁶ Te lufwa ine balifi oolalali nanoo mei boe kose nalilu leeloole falerife iteile wabe mani, mwa.

¹⁷ Te ekeni krietu ari bootefu inalile tukwe, ari totoo foopoolanelule tukwe, keemakee letebu nanoo nembulufi lalarife lelane.

¹⁸ Te Gotele na woponefoolabu, ekeni yesou klomwee krietu kose sekalebe.

¹⁹ Ekeni krie oo nembulu soulu rierife lalalee, bebriefe Gote yesou mareteku brege woletetelelu krie aferilaleekee oo nembulu nembue lalanelu krietu eesalu oo nembulu bofoo glei sekalee, mwa. Tetoo sakei mei mwa, eesalu oo nembulu boe glei sekalebe.

²⁰ Ekeni oo nembulu sekalerilu ameele Paielu boe glei yeirelebe, eetete inalilufwa maretekume glei paie napobile. Mwa. Nanookoe inalilufwale nali wolu namunetelelule menengu leteele, tefe nanoo ekeni oo nembulule yeirelebe.

²¹ Eetegeni ootu inali o lufwa bofoo ine oonane namoli, 'Kraise wolu eete lalalee!' o 'Ute oolalalee!' namoli, oone kose ekeni nale fiefobule mani. Mwa.

²² Lufwa telu ame rineke, kose kosefe namobile, 'mene kraise, o Gotelu ragoofu nale alipoolaiielu lufwa' eetete namooneke, brege bregele, te telu yesou mei fime bofoo oofwafwaleetu letelabile. Mene mare-nafeme namoolaie, nali nemboue nenei, Gote nali wolu namunetelelu inalilufwalu menengule metie teme teme ifatebile.

²³ Oone bie oonafe amwime regilelabu, mene wolu naferiemwie yesou mareteku sakei kurulerife lelanelule."

Lufwalu Lefoo rierilu krie

²⁴ Jisese boe nelee, "Ekeni ritilu kurulelanelu krie bie tatukwe waleekee, te ekeni krietu, *'te lie ame pinaleekee, te wosi mei mwa, glei taki nalebe,'*[☆]

²⁵ *te limwafu mei fooroonetewabile, te kaiseklilu yesou efenefu mei reenapobile.'*[☆]

²⁶ Tetoo Lufwalu Lefoo paie tefoo paielu lufwafe leleeke nalilu selilu kaiseklilutu, Gotelu ranilu masebootu taki neterieli, tetoo inalilufwa ame fetarife lelane.

²⁷ Tetoo nanoo ame nalilu enselele nateleeke, nali wolu nalife namunetelelu inalilufwaleme neune neune afwateneke, tetoo eetegeni inengutu, lietu lemelelu atukwememe luku ifetelebe.

Eesalu yesoufi tetoo rame lele

²⁸ Oone ka fikele rame letebu, nanoo klomweefe fulu fooroonalelanane, te fulu boe kekenapoofwalanei fetatelamoi eetete rame lebu, nambwi lie sekalerife lelalee.

²⁹ Eetutu te oone ekeni yesou lepoolanei, fetatelamoi, eetete rame lebu, Lufwalu Lefoolu krie wolu rieleeke, ambleni bwagei lalalee.

³⁰ Mene mare-nafeme namoolaie, ekeni krietu nembue eete lalanelu inalilufwa ame troonaleri preme lelaneime, tetoo eetegeni yesou mareteku kurulebile.

³¹ Lietu inengutu tatukwe ame mwa lebile, menanoo naleme marekulitu lafwalarife lelalee.

Amwi amwi regilelabu

³² Ekeni yesou kurulerilu kriele tukwe, wosile tukwe lufwa bofoo glei rame lepoleteli mwa. Gotelu enseletu, Lefootu mei, mwa, glei rame lene. Aieleme rame lelee.

³³ Tefe oonafe oo mwame lalamoi regilelabu, oone glei rame lemo ekeni yesou sekalerife lelaleelu kriele. Mwa.

³⁴ Eetutu lerife atukwe, lufwa bofoo, nalilu itele grialaleeke bofoome warife lelali, te itele ifelafoolaleelu lufwale gleru amee amee lelar-ilule mwamole mwamole lufwale natelaleeke walee. Te amblenile ifelafoolaleelu lufwale nafolee amwime regilelali ifelalarife.

³⁵ Tefe oone oonafe amwime regilelabu. Oone glei rame lefomoi ite yari rierife lelaleelu kriele. Mwa. Nanoo feiferi lietu pe sekalebe, o krie babi pe, o wokime ambeme pe, o kwotukriei pe.

³⁶ Kame afeteli yesekapoleli oone kose rofufe ame lulalume fetawobe.

³⁷ Eetegeni na eete mene oonaneme glei namoolaie, eie, mwa, eetekoe inalilufwale mareteku natelaie, oone oo mwai lalamoi lalabu!"

14

Merekei leri nale mumusi lene

¹ Tetoo Gote Israelele Oolooome Leteleelu Liele tukwe, Tabe Leeloo Fooporti Liele tukwe, laprueleneke menengu letelanei paie paie aterife lelanelu lie ameelu, ame are laietelane. Tetoo ekeni ambeme Gotelu prise yefeelutu, na kaisekli ramelu lufwatu, Jiselele irefoolane beleneke, tetoo teiefooneke tafilabee neneke.*

² Te boe nene, "Mena kose eesalu ameele ekeni seselilu kakali letewanelu lietu lebile mani. Eetete inalilufwa menafe fetaneke, kose fame na neneke, apurelebele."

Inali bofoo wolilu seralu tefoo melelee Jiselele ipoi sunalefolee

³ Jisele wokoo Betanifi Saimonelu itei lalalee. Nanoo bebriefe seklai seklai reetu leleeke ameelelu lufwa. Te nanoolu ite menei laprueleneke, lalanei tetoo inali bofoo walee, ekeni inali nanoo titu lenelu botole wolilu feti, wolilu seralu tefoo melelee terielee. Bwalee mwai letenanelu genile. Te ragoolule kulukwaleleeke Jiselele ipoi susunalefolee.

⁴ Lufwa telu mare lalanelu ekele fetaneke, mwa, nanoolu menengu glei nemboue letene, mwa, tefe nali kwaife nene, "Boleboe glefeme ekeni meele seralu tefoole teiefolee?"

⁵ Mena kame bwaleefile faneteneke falenei mena nemboue senene bwalee 300 falerife lenelu, tetoo eetegeni bwaleele feepoe lenelu panele aikopi leterife lenelu." Tefe ekeni inalile fame na ifenelanei,

⁶ te Jisele natelee, "Oone ekeni inalile grialalebu. Ooneboe glefe nanoolu menengule teiefoolamo? Nanookoe menane amee wolilule lewolee.

⁷ Feepoelu panetu ame mare lalabule, gleru krietu aikopi leterilu menengu furalamolli, kame aikopi letebu. Menete mwa, oone mare glei same lalabile.*

⁸ Ekeni inali nanoo gleru yesou lerife neleelu, wolu lelee. Nanookoe wolilu seralu tefoo meleelule menanoo reefi sunalewoleelu eetete ti menefu ree tupulu yemeelu lalali sese nalarife sere lewolee.

* 14:1 14:1 Kis 12:1-27; Mk 11:18. ✧ 14:7 14:7 Lo 15:11.

⁹ Mene marenafe namoolaie, eetegeni inengoi lapruefwalanelu in-alilufwale, menanoo na ulu wolilule alipoofwatelanei, te eetegeni inali eese leleelu nale mei ame alipotelabile tetoo menengu lefoolarife.”

Judase nasi letelee

¹⁰ Ekenitu te nalilu tialootu tialootu disaipele bofoo, Judas Iskariote, nanoo Gotelu prise yefeelule waleeke wofetatelee, Jisesele seinaterife.

¹¹ Tupane ekeni nale fineke mwa, metie paie paie apoone. Te na sere lefoone bwaleele fanerife. Te esulu Judase nanoo Jisesele seinateri afweele oorafoolalee.

Jisese kakali ifeletelalee

¹² Tabé Leeloo Foopori Lie molukwe sekalelee. Eesalu lietu tetoo bole ameflee sipsipe kapulule puketeneke te tupwaneke foopoolanei, tetoo Gote Israelele Oolome Leteleelu Liele menengu lefoolanane. Te disaipele Jisesele fiefoone, “Oone menengu lelalulu, mene waneke ekeni liele sameletelananelule kakali leri yesoule akenifime mumusi letebile?”[☆]

¹³ Jisese nalilu disaipelele are nateleeke warife lelanei, te natelee, “Oone weife wamoke ekeni wokei kuruwolemoy, te lufwa bofoo ame besuani ifelemobe, melele bregeetu terilali, ekeni lufwale nifetewabu.

¹⁴ Te nifetewamoke, nanoo ite meneile breelelali fetamoy, tetoo ite yarile weife nafobu, ‘Ramelu Lufwa nelee, Mene nianoo disaipele mare Gote Israelele Oolome Leteleelu Liele fori yesou ekeise foopoolanei tetoo menengu lefoolarife lelanelu gue menanoo ake porite lalalee?’ nafobu.

¹⁵ Nanoo ame fetou namorife lelalee mwafu guele lapruelerilu reeafwee-tume, booletume wolu sere letenelule. Tetoo oone weife ekeise mena kakali leri yesoule sere letebu.”

¹⁶ Te nateleeke, te weife wane. Te weife wokoo soulufi kuruwoleneke, yesou mareteku fetatenelu, Jisese nali nateleelu na atukwememe leneke lailane. Te weife ekei fori yesoule sere letene.

¹⁷ Te feiferi lietu, Jisese nalilu disaipelele tialootu tialootu ifwatelee.

¹⁸ Te boolei lapruefwaneke, kakali lelanei, tetoo Jisese natelee, “Mene oonane marenafe namoolaie, lufwa bofoo oonanoofu eetei mare lalamolu, nanoo menane ame oorerei leoolanelu panelu amei si oonawobe. Nembue mene weife eetetie kakali lelane.”[☆]

¹⁹ Te disaipele mareme ekeni nale finelufe, nanoolu menengu glei paie paie apotene, mwa. Tefe mwamole mwamole disaipele nafwane, “Oone menane pai nawolu?”

²⁰ Te Jisese natelee, “Ekeni lufwa bofoo, nanoo eketie tialootu tialootu lemolufu lufwa. Ekeni lufwa tabele faleleeke mene weifememe bregeefi lenelu wainei pielene alane.

²¹ Marena, Lufwalu Lefoo ame tafilabe, wolu Gotelu lofoi pi lenelu na neleelu atukwe. Mwanga, mene ekeni lufwa nanoo Lufwalu Lefoole na ambeme falefoolaleelule fwai nafoolaie. Ekeni lufwale yefee lupoleri preme leli, eete nemboue. Yefee lupoleleefe, tefe nanoo ame oo nembulufi lalabe.”

Nasi amwi letelee

²² Te ame kakali lelaneime, Jisese tabe leelu bofoole faleleeke, te Gotele eetegeni tabele amwi leforife na woponefoleeke, te mongu mongue aleeke,

nalilu disaipelele nifwatelali, te natelee, “Eetegeni tabe leelukoe menanoo ree, oone peenemoke foopobu.”

²³ Te boe waine melele mei yefuna bofoofi sunaleleeke talali, te Gotele na woponefoleeke, nifwatele. Te maretekume tooroonoopoe tooroonoopoe ifafwane.

²⁴ Te Jisese boe natelee, “Eetegenikoe menanoo fweelu, mene na wolilule sere lerife lie. Mene nianoo fweelule sunalielu inalilufwale motukwe aikopi leterife.”

²⁵ Mene marenafe namoolaie, mene boe eetegeni wainele glei forife lelaie, mwa. Menekoe sabe waine temolule Gotelu ameime lalarilufi forife lelaie.”

²⁶ Te saue bofoole nafoolaneke, tetoo eetegeni wokoo soulule grialeneke, te Olife Afuneme wane.

Pita nalife oosefi nelee

²⁷ Jisese nalilu disaipelele eese natelee, “Oone maretekume menane ame grialeworife lelamo, oone glei menengu kaisekli lebulu. Mwa. Gotelu lofoi na pilenelu nelee, ‘Mene ame bole ameflee sipsipe gipoolaleealelu lufwale prafwieke tafilali, tetoo nalilu bole ameflee sipsipe brune brune abile.’”

²⁸ Mwa. Mene boe ame furalieke, tetoo nambulemwieke, Galilifi wole-moolafe.”

²⁹ Te Pita nafolee, “Telute ame oonane grialooneke brune brune abile, menete, mwa, oonane glei grialewofe.”

³⁰ Te Jisese fune nafolee, “Mene oonane marenafe naoolaie, nembue eetegeni krieime aiefe ame arelufe na neri preme lelali, oone tetoo mwangifelufe menanoo bilule ame ambutelewole.”

³¹ Te Pita metie mwa, nalife kaisekli lelali nafolee, “Mene glei grialewofe, mwa feti. Mene weifememe troonalerife lelane.” Te disaipele mareteku mei eesalu naleme nafwafoone.

Jisese nalilu disaipelele safi kalume leleelufile ifwatele

³² Te Jisese nalilu disaipelele safi kalume leleelufile (Getsemani nafoone) ifwateleke, kuru weife leteleke, tetoo natelee, “Oone eetei lalamoi menane ooleoolabu mene Aiele na woponefoolaie.”

³³ Te nanoo kame Pitale, Jemsele, Jonele ifwatele. Nanoolu menengu metie mwa, popani afoolalee, reeyemee lefoolaleefe glei amwi lafifoolalee, mwa.

³⁴ Tefe natelee, “Menanoo menengu mwa, mweetu atukwe krinale-woleke, tafilari woroome leoolalee. Oone eetei ooleoolamoi regilelabu.”

³⁵ Te nali wapoleleeke, inengoi soonaleleeke Gotele na woponefoolali nafolee, “Oona i nelu tetoo eetegeni oo nembulu menane grialewobee.”

³⁶ Gotele na woponefoolali, nafolee, “Aba, Aie, ooneleme yesou yesoule mareteku letelu. Menanoo menengu eese leoolalee, oone menanoo oo nembulu eetegenile falewoluke woponeworilu menenguleme leoolaie. Oone kose menanoo menengule nifewole mani. Mwa. Oone kame oonanoo menenguleme nife.”

³⁷ Te Jisese boe walee wofetaterife. Te wofetatelelu mwa, nanoo wolu rofoofe lune. Te Pitale kelafoolali nafolee, bofoo bilutu, “Saimone, ame pe lulalu? Oone lie oolu mwamole lalalu oolelarilu mwa pai glei pai mare lalalualu?”

³⁸ Oone oo lelamoi Aie Gotele na woponefoolabu, tetoo oone glei gugufi atukwe yekurunebule, mwa. Marena eetegeni ritilu falerilu menengu te i namoone, oonanoo ree nali soo alee lepomoolane.”

³⁹ Boe waleeke, wolume woponefoleelu naleme boe woponefolee.

⁴⁰ Te boe waleeke wofetateleelu mwa, rofoofe lulane, glefe, oo rofoofe ameeu susunapotenelufe. Te kelapoteleeke fufurunenelu mwa, nanoo oo rofootu na naporilu gime letelee.

⁴¹ Te Jisese boe mwangifelufe waleeke nalilu disaipelele wofetatelee. Te natelee, “Oone ame pe lulamoi yenalelamo? Lie wolu sekalelee, tetie mai, nembue Lufwalu Lefoole wolu oosefi ifenatananelu lufwalu ameile seinatelane.

⁴² Oone te fufurunemoke tale wabile. Eete fetabu, lufwa ine menane nembulu menengu tefoo lufwalu amei sinaworife lelaleelu lufwa wolu eete sekaleleeke rilalee.”

Judase lufwale ifwatele

⁴³ Jisese ame na ifenatelalime, tesulu nalilu disaipele bofoo Judase nanoo rielee. Lufwa motukweme nali iferieteleelu, nanoo kosi wamolulule tukwe, kafune botukolile tukwe ameeu ameeu leneke rine. Nanoo Gotelu prise yefeelu, na kaisekli ramelu lufwa, te Judafu yefeelu lufwatu mare natenelufe wane.

⁴⁴ Te ekeni lufwa, Jisesele nali seinaterife lelaleelu, nanoo natelee, “Mene ame waieke lufwa bofoole kapoonefoolaiei, eetete Jisese nali, tetoo rimoke belemoke, te ifwalamoi amwime regiletewafobu!”

⁴⁵ Te Judase nanoo woseka lelelu esulu Jiseselufileme waleeke, te nafolee, “Ramelu Lufwa” nafoleeke, te kapoonefoolalee.

⁴⁶ Tupane eetele fetanelufe te waneke, Jisesele metie belene.

⁴⁷ Te lufwa bofoo Jiseselu bwagei temepoolanelufu, nanoo kosi wamolulule glinalleeke, Gotelu prise paie tefoole amee amee afoolaleelu lufwale kositu foonaleelu, mwa, futeni bofoole metie tekalefoleeke yeferalefolee.

⁴⁸ Jisese natelee, “Oone kositu, kafune botukolitu peenemoke rimolukoe menane beleworife rimo, eke famefe, tukulife ameleelu lufwale atukwe.

⁴⁹ Ute krie ute krie mene mare Gotelu ite geeneri menei amiei, in-alilufwale na alipotemie, oone glefe menane ekenitu belewori preme lemo? Tefe ulabee, anefa Gotelu bukei lalaleelu na neleelu wolu bolelutu lelalee.”

⁵⁰ Esulu disaipele Jisesele maretekume grialeneke, brunalene.

⁵¹ Ari rawielu bofoo leelo konembulule tamuleleeke, Jisesele nifete-walee. Te belelanelufe mwa,

⁵² metie ameele buruanaletelali, te leelo tefelegeleeke yewi pokoo tialelee.

Jisesele te na te na finalefoolane

⁵³ Tupane lufwa Jisesele beleneke, Gotelu prise paie tefoofe ifwane. Te ekeise Gotelu prise yefeelu, Judafu yefeelu lufwa, te na kaisekli ramelu lufwatu mareteku lukuleneke, lalane.

⁵⁴ Te Pita Jisesele fime fime afwaleleeke, mokenei keke temelaleelu, te boe waleeke, Gotelu prise paie tefoolu tikliafwefime wopreielee. Te ekeise tetoo Gotelu ite regi lefoolananelu lufwa mare ifi kinapomene.

⁵⁵ Te Gotelu prise yefeelu, Israelefu paie tefoo panetu maretekume, nanoo lufwa telule fieri nateneke ririane Jisese leteleelu ameele alipoterife. Nanookoe fwagilu amee bofoo wolu lelee pe neneke oorafoolane, tetoo

eetegeni amee fi telef Booneke tafilabee neneke, mwa, nanoolu fwagilu amee bofoole glei fetafoone.

⁵⁶ Lufwa motukweme yemereti kose kose nale finalefoomene, ekeni na glei marena na. Mwa.

⁵⁷ Lufwa telu nanoo temepoolanelu yemereti kosefe nafoone,

⁵⁸ "Mene finelu nanoo eese nelee, 'Mene ame Gotelu ite eke lufwa ameeu lenelule brinalieke, te boe tueike lie mwangifelutu soonalefe, mwa, eete glei nianoo ameeu tuerife lelaie.'"

⁵⁹ Ekeni na nenelu mei yewilu preme lene, kame mweeme kame i naporiane.

⁶⁰ Te Gotelu prise paie tefoo nanoo Israelefu paie tefoo panelu oofi temelali tetoo Jisesele eesalu fiefori lelee, "Oone na bofoo glei pe natele, eke yemereti yewilu prelu nale finaleoolanelule?"

⁶¹ Mwa. Jisese na bofoo glei nepolelee. Ekeni lufwa boe fiefolee, "Ooneboe Gotelu Lefoo pe, Kraise?"

⁶² Jisese fune nafolee, "Nia eetetie mai, te 'oone ame sabe i Lufwalu Lefoole Kaiseklilu Tefoo Gotelu amee feti porite lafieleeke, ✧ efenefu masebootu rilali fetabule.' "✧

⁶³ Mwa. Gotelu prise paie tefoo nanoo eetegeni nale fieleeke metie betige leleeke, nalilu leeloole brinaleleeke, te nelee, "Mwanga. Mena kose lufwa telule boe natebile mani, eetegeni lufwalu fwagilu amee yewilule alipoleelu nafe.

⁶⁴ Oona wolu fiefoomo, Gotele eeneri nafoleelule. Tefe oone menengu lelamolu menaboe glelu ameele lefobile?" Te maretekume unaleneke nene, "Nali wolu fwagilu amee bofoole lelee, tefe tafilabee."

⁶⁵ Te lufwa telu nanoo Jisesele teea burutu ifaneke, te oole leloo sielutu fuefooneke, bubualanei te nafoone, "Sei, oone menane ne! Inepane bubuaoolane?" Te Gotelu ite regi lefoolananelu lufwa boe neuneneke, buane buane ifane.

Pita Jiseselu bilule ambuteleele

⁶⁶ Te Pita ame Gotelu prise paie tefoo lufwalu tikliafwefi teime yetemelalee. Ekeni lufwale amee amee afoolaleelu inali bofoo waleekee,

⁶⁷ te Pitale fetalee, ifi kinamelee. Te ekeni inali Pitale oosunetewafoleekee, te nafolee, "Oone mei Nasaretetu Jisesetu mare amemolu lufwa."

⁶⁸ Mwa. Pita metie oosai nafolee, "Mene glei rame lelaiei oone eke nelalulu nale." Te ekeni tekoofu woseka leleeke waleekee tikliafwefi fee amblenei wotemelali, te aiefe na nelee.

⁶⁹ Ekenifi, te boe ekeni inali nali fetaleekee, te ekenifi temepoolanelu lufwale natele, "Eetegeni lufwa mei nali mare amenelufu."

⁷⁰ Mwa. Boe sameme oosai nelee. Te pepelepoleli atukwe leneke roboi temepoolanelu lufwa Pitale nafoone, "Marena, oonekoe ekepane mare amemolu lufwa bofoo oona eetetie. Oonekoe Galilifu lufwa."

⁷¹ Nembue Pita metie oosai neleeke te nelee, "Lie eete temelalee, mene glei rame lefwie ekeni lufwa oone nafoolamolule. Mwa. Mene oosai niei, Gote nemboue menane teiewobee."

⁷² Tesulu aiefe arelufe na nelee. Te Pita Jisese nali nafoleelu nale menengu lefolee, eese nafoleelu "Aiefe ame arelufe na neri preme lelali,

oone tetoo mwangifelufe menanoo bilule ame ambutelewole.” Tefe Pita metie ee ba naleleeke eeleme nelalee.

15

Jisesele Pailatelufile ifwane

¹ Kwotuekrieime, Gotelu prise yefeelu, Judafu yefeelu lufwa, te na kaisekli ramelu lufwa, nanoo mare Israelefu paie tefoo pane, nali kwaife lukuleneke, te nali glelu amee leforilu nale amwi sere lene. Nale sere lelaneke, te Jiseselu ameele mweetu funeke, te ifwaneke Pailatelu amei tepolene.

² Te Pailate Jisesele eesalu fiefori lelee, “Ooneboe oona pe Judanelu kine?” Te Jisese fune nafolee, “Oona wolu nelu.”

³ Te Gotelu prise yefeelu Jisesele yemereti te na te na yewilu prelule finalefoone,

⁴ tefe Pailate boe eesalu fiefori lelee, “Ooneboe na bofoo naterilu mwa pe? Te na te na oonane eke finalemoonelu nale wolu fietelu.”

⁵ Mwa, Jisese nanoo na bofoo boe glei nepolelee. Pailate fetaleefe, tefe nanoolu menengu metie gigime lefoolalee.

Pailate Jisesele ba bunelenelu mwai koko nerife natelee

⁶ Ute ute yaretu Gotele paie paie afoonanelu soulu lietu,* Pailate kalabuse ite menefu lufwa bofoole ambleni oorapofoleekee, inalilufwa nali i nafoonelu lufwaleme tepoleteleealee.

⁷ Ekeni krietu wokoofu lufwa nalilu gavmanele ifapureletelanei, tetoo lufwa telule puketeneke troonalene. Tefe nalilu gavmane tetoo lufwa telule bebeneneke, kalabuse itei sioonatene. Te lufwa bofoo Barabase mei kalabuse ite menei ekepane lufwa mare lamene.

⁸ Te inalilufwa Pailatele kuruwolefooneke, te fiefoone ekeni amee nali atelaleealeelule leterife.

⁹ Te Pailate fune natelee, “Oonanoo menenguboe mene Judanelu kinele pe ambleni oorapofwieke riemorife nemo?”

¹⁰ Pailate wolu rame lelee, Gotelu prise yefeelu, nanookoe Jisesele kame yemereti nambu nembulu menengu lefoolananelufe beleneke ifwane.

¹¹ Mwa. Ekepane prise yefeelu inalilufwalu menengule tuteli letene, tefe Pailatele fieri nafoone kalabuse itele ambleni oorapoleekee, Jisesele grialeleeke, Barabasele tepoleterife.

¹² Te Pailate boe fitelee, “Tetoo oonanoo menenguboe akeke lemoolane mene ekeni lufwale akekulu amee lefofe, oona eke Judanelu kine nafoolamwamolule?”

¹³ Te inalilufwa mareteku unaleneke nene, “Tafilarife, kafi niletu koko nebu.”

¹⁴ Te Pailate fitelee, “Glelu ameele lelee?” Mwa. Nanoo boe unaleneke nene, “Tafilarife, kafi niletu koko nebu.”

¹⁵ Te Pailate inalilufwalu menengule tetoo peti leterife, tefe Barabasele ambleni oorapofoleekee tepoletelee. Te Pailate neleefe tefe kworoofame lufwa bofoo Jisesele brini keme lenelu mweetu bubualeekee, te kworoofame lufwa telulu amei tepoletelee, tetoo kafi niletu koko neneke tafilarife.

* **15:6 15:6** Gote Nali Isipefu Meleelu Ari Kaporele tukwe Menengufu Bole Ameffee Kabinele tukwe Tebulepoofwaleekee Tafilapoonelu Lietu.

Jisesele te amee te amee ifane

¹⁶ Te kworoofame lufwa Jisesele gavana nalilu tikliafoile ifwane. Te kworoofame lufwale mareteku fieri nateneke rine.

¹⁷ Te kine tapoolananelu leeloo lubulu bofoole Jisesele sinafooneke, te soomoiyefee mwee roorilu tefoole ramoneneke, kine tapoolananelu sepiole atukwe leneke, te Jisesele ipoi sinafoone.

¹⁸ Te eeneri natume nafoone, "Yei, Judanelu kine oonekoe paielu!"

¹⁹ Te petie yewilu bofootu ipoi buane buane ifaneke, te teea burutu falene. Te tumoinu krutupooneke, te paielu lufwalu bilule boletafoonanelu amee keme ifane.

²⁰ Eetegeni fisere fisere na ifeneneke, te leeloole ligalefooneke te nalilu leelooleme boe sinatefoone. Te neuneneke ifwane kafi niletu koko nerife.

Jisesele kafi niletu koko nene

²¹ Te lufwa bofoo bilu Saimone. Nanoolu lefooane Aleksanderetu Rufusetu. Nanoo Sairini wokoofu lufwa. Nanoo Jerusalemeile walali, te kworoofame lufwa Jisesele ifwalanei, nanoo booreletelali tetoo beleneke, te noopoo nafoonekeme, Jisesele nalife eetei niletu koko nerife lelanelu kale ambuketewafolee.

²² Nanoo Jisesele neuneneke, afune tupulu bofoo, Golgotame ifwane. (Eetegeni bilu yewilu nene, Ipoe Kolilu Tekoo.)

²³ Te Jisesele wainele marasinetu leneke fananelu, mwa, nanoo glei folee.

²⁴ Te kworoofame lufwa Jisesele kafi koko neneke, te Jiseselu leeloole nali kwaife lemnamolene. Te ka tukweetukweelule lufwalu ameelu atukwememe kreenapooneke, te bofooleme pi pi ifaneke, te telule kame preme grialetene. Te lufwa bofoo ameeu bebenetalali, te lufwa ine pilu tefoole boligaleli, nanoo yesou bofoole falebe. Eetetie eesalu usike ameeu Jiseselu leeloole peene peene ane.

²⁵ Kwotue lietu, lie oolu tialoo mwangife lelali, nanoo Jisesele tetoo kafi niletu koko nene.

²⁶ Te ekeni tekoi mei lufwa glelu yewilufe tafilaleelu nale pi leteneke, tetoo fatietenane, Jisesele mei na pi leneke ipoe kai fatiefoone. Na pi lefoonelu eesalu piliri lene, "Judanelu kine."

²⁷⁻²⁸ Te oosefi ifenatenemenelu lufwale mei are fime ameeu nalilu bwagei, bofoo amee feti porite kafi niletu koko nenei, te bofoole aneboi amee porite kafi niletu koko nene, eese leteneke temepoolane.

²⁹ Te inalilufwa fune sigli fune sigli alanei, eeneri natu ipoele kokwani afoolanei, te nafoonane, "Sei ta, oone lufwa ga, oone Gotelu itele te brinaleluke, te boe tueluke lie mwangifelutu soonale,

³⁰ te oonafe mei paie nerife, nile liganuleluke tiralela."

³¹ Te Gotelu prise yefeelu, na kaisekli ramelu lufwatu mei eeneri nafooneke, te nali kwaife nene, "Nanoo teluleme paie naporife letewalee, te nalife glei paie nebe. Mwa.

³² Ekeni Kraise, Israelelu kine nemboue ka mwafu nilele liganuleleeke te tiralebee, mena fetaneke, tetoo nanoole menengoi ifelalabile." Te oosefi ifenatananelu lufwa are nalilu bwagei kafi niletu koko napoonelu mei weife eeneri nafoone.

Jisesele tafilalee

³³ Lie ooloo babi babi temelali, te eetegeni inengu maretekume metie pinalelelu, lafwalaleekeme feiferi lie oolu mwangifelufi lelali,

³⁴ tetoo Jisese nalilu natu ragoo mwai eese nelee, “*Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?*” Eetegeni na yewilu eese nelee, “O nianoo Gote, nianoo Gote, oone menane glefeme oolume lewolu?” ✕

³⁵ Inalilufwa telu roboi temepoolanelu ekeni nale fineke, te nene, “Bie fiebu, nanoo Elaijale fieri nafolee.”

³⁶ Tesulu lufwa bofoo pipinafwaleeke giginifeele wainai pieleleeke te ka bofoofi fueleeke te Jisesele forife fanelee. Te ekeni lufwa natelee, “Bie awia, bie fetalabile ame Elaija pai rieleeeke tetoo mwafule neuneleeke ifetiralebe.”

³⁷ Te Jisese metie lari soumeme wooneleeke, tesulu tafilalee.

³⁸ Te ekeni leeloo selilu Gotelu ite guei linelu geni babi babi mwai mopuboleleeke, te brineteralee, metie mopue are lelee.

³⁹ Te Romefu kworoofamelu keptene[†] Jiseselu bwagei temelaleelu, Jiseselu larile fiefoleeke te nalilu ootu akekelu amee leleeke tafilaleelule fetaleefe, tefe nelee, “Marena aga, ekeni lufwakoe Gotelu Lefoo.”

⁴⁰ Te inali telu mei mokenei keke wotemepomenei fetatemene. Te nanoolufu inali bofoo Makdalafu Maria, te bofoo mei Maria nanoolu lefoo rawielu Jemsetu Josepetu. Te inali bofoo Salome.

⁴¹ Jisese nali Galilifi ameli, ekepane inali nali nifetamenei aikopi lefoomene. Te inali telu mei Jerusalemeile nifetewanelu maremene lalane.

Jiseselu ree tupulule timenei wofatine

⁴²⁻⁴³ Kwotuefe eesalu te Yenalerilu Lie[‡] lebe. Nembue eesalufe, feiferi lietü Arimateafu lufwa Josepe walee. Josepe Israelefu paie tefoo panelu paielu, nanoo wolilu lufwa inalilufwalu oofi. Te nanoo mei Gotelu ameime lalarilule fetarife oolefoolalelu lufwa. Kwotuefe Yenalerilu Lie, tefe nembue yesou yesou ekeni lieile Mumusi Leterilu Lie. Josepe menengu kaisekli leleekeme waleeke, wopreieleeke, Pailatelü oofime wotemelee. Te Pailatele fiefolee, “Nemboue pe we nawole, mene Jiseselu ree tupulule falarife?”

⁴⁴ Pailate Jisese tafilaleelu nale fieleefe metie betige feti lelee. Tefe Romefu kworoofamelu keptenele fieri nafoleeke, te fiefolee, “Te, eese pe, Jisese wolu tafilalee pe?”

⁴⁵ Pailate Romefu kworoofamelu keptenelu nale fieleeke, te Josepele nafolee, “Nemboue, Jiseselu ree tupulule faleluke tewa.”

⁴⁶ Te Josepe waleeke, leeloo temolu wamolulu konembulule wofaleleeke, terieleeeke, te Jiseselu ree tupulule ka mwafule boliganueleeke terelee. Te leeloo konembulutu, fueleelu esulu tewaleeke timenee bofoofi wofatielee. Ekeni timenee lufwa nali ameetu lenelu. Te ekeni meneelule Josepe ti bofoole ambure ambure ifafwaleeke, tetoo kaprunefatielee.

⁴⁷ Te Makdalafu Mariatu, Josepeli yefee Mariatu weife Jiselele fatinelu tekoole fetamene.

16

Jisese furalelee

¹ Te Yenalerilu Lie wolu pookanaleeeke, tetoo Makdalafu Mariatu, te bofoo Maria, nanoo Jemselu yefee, te Salome, nalime eese leneke

✕ 15:34 15:34 Sng 22:1. † 15:39 15:39 **Romefu kworoofamelu keptene** Eesalu keptene, nanoo 100 Romefu kworoofamelu lufwalu yefeelu lufwa. ‡ 15:42-43 15:42-43 **Yenalerilu Lie** Sarere.

wolilu seralu tefoo melelee bwaleetu peenene, Jiseselu ree tupulule tetoo suwanaleforife.

² Te nambulerilu lietu,* kwotuekrieime ekepane inali nanoo wane Jisesele fatinelu timeneile.

³ Te ame walaneime nali kwaife nene, “Menafeboe ine aikopi lebe, ekeni ti soulu timenee tetoo kaprunanelu genile ambure ambure ifafwarife?”

⁴ Te roboi wotemepooneke te oowafoonelu mwa, ekeni ti soulu wolu ambolufi oolalali fetane.

⁵ Te timeneeme wopreipooneke, te ari rawielu bofoole fetane, nanoo leeloo konembulutu amee feti porite lafieleekee lalali. Te ekeni ari rawielule metie betige lefooneke wofri lelanelufe,

⁶ tefe nanoo natelee, “Oone kose wofri lebulu mani, mwa. Menekoe oonane wolu rame lemwie, oonekoe Nasaretefu Jisesele ooraferiefoomo eke kafi niletu koko nenelu lufwale. Nanookoe wolu furalelee, glei eetei lalalee. Mwa. Bie rimoke fetabu eetei fatinelu tekoole.

⁷ Oone kame wamoke eetegeni nale, nalilu disaipelele natemo, te Pitale mei nafobu, Jisele nali molukwe wolu nambuleleeke Galilifi ootelalee, nanoo ekenifi wofetarife lelalu, bebriefe nali wolu nasi leteleelu atukweme.”

⁸ Inali timeneefu kuruyeleneke, metie pruelene. Nanookoe wofri menengufe menengu popani apotelanei pupunapoolane. Tefe lufwa bofoole glei na natenei, mwa. Eete glefe? Nanoo wofri lelanelufe.

Jisele Makdalafu Mariale sekalefolee

⁹ [Jisele nambulerilu lietu furaleleeke, Makdalafu Mariale molukwe sekalefolee. Jisele nali bebriefe ekeni inalilu reefu naifofu tialoo mwamole leleeke ifamenelule grialerife nateleelu inali.

¹⁰ Te Maria waleekee Jisele nali ifatemeleelu panele oonatelee. Ekepane nanoo menengu ruforitu lapruelenei ee nafoomene.

¹¹ Jisele boe wolu furaleleeke oofulilu lalali, Maria fetalee, Maria nateleelu nale fineke, mwa, nanoo glei marena nene.

Jisesele afoi fetane

¹² Te boe Jisele nalilu disaipele are wolu wokoo soulule grialeneke walanei tetoo Jisele bofoo oofwafwaleetu leleeke woseka letelee.

¹³ Te weife waneke, ekeni nale disaipelele oonatene, te nanoo mei same, fineke, mwa, glei marena nene.

Jisele disaipelele amwime amee amee lelarife natelee

¹⁴ Te fimelufe nalilu disaipele tialoo yarilutu laprueleneke kakali lelanei, tetoo Jisele punepoletee. Te Jisele fame na natelee, nanoo wolilu menengu preme leneke, inalilufwalu nale glei fietene, nali wolu oofulilufi natemeleelu nale.

¹⁵ Te nalilu disaipelele natelee, “Oone wabu, eetegeni inengume lapruelufwalanelu inalilufwale eetegeni na ulu wolilule alipoofwatelabu.

¹⁶ Ine eetegeni nale fieleeke, menengoi lafoolaleekee, melei pielenei nanoo wolu paie nelee. Te ine eetegeni nale fieri preme leli, nanoo ame Gotelu nafi yenalebe.

* 16:2 16:2 Sande.

¹⁷ Gote ame nalife menengoi ifelalanelu lufwalu ameeu brege bregele afwatebile. Nanoo ame menanoo bilutu naifofule grialeterife natene afwatenei, tetoo te na te natu nafwatebile.

¹⁸ Nanookoe ame fame tiafweele ameeu bebenafwalanei, glei angipoofwatebile, mwa, te ambookwanee fweelule foopoofwalanei, ekeni yesou glei teieteneki troonabile, mwa. Te kokou ree inalilufwalufule ame unapoofwatenei tetoo reetu fuenetewapotebile.”☆

Jisese efeneile walee

¹⁹ Paielu Jisese nale wolu nalilu disaipelele alipoofwateleeki, tetoo Gote neuneleeki efeneile ifwalee. Nanoo Gotelu amee feti porite lafileleeki lalalee.

²⁰ Te disaipele waneke, te wokoo te wokoo lemenei nale alipoofwatelane. Te Paielu nali aikopi letemelee, te ekeni na ulu tetoo marena na ulu nerife tefe te brege bregele letewatelee.]†

☆ **16:18 16:18** Ap 28:3-4. † **16:20 16:20** Ramelu lufwa motukwe menengu lene, eetegeni na Make 16:9-20 fi wolelelu na, eete glei Make nali pi lelelu na. Mwa. Eetekoe fime bofoo lufwa pi lelelu na. Eetegenifu nafe ramelu lufwa telu menengu lene, kame na turulu lalalee. Eetegeni na nelee, *Mwa. Inali telu waneke Pita nali mare lalanelu pane mare na kalule mare glei alipotenei, mwa. Tupane inali, ari rawielu natelelu yesou nafe natene. Te sabe Jisese nali amee amee lerife fanetelee, te wokoo te wokoome na tewateri ifarife, lie oolu sekalelee aleelufi boleneke, te lie yeferalelee aleelutume yelebile, eetegeni nafi tetoo inalilufwa paie napooneke, te sameme lafwalarilu oofuilule fanetebe. Eetegeni na Gote nalilu glei mwa lebe. Mwa.*

Aposele lenelu na

Afwee guefu na

Buke eetegeni eetei pulelee Aposele Lenelu Na, na ulu wolilu Luke pileleelutu tapuru lelelu na. Eetegenifi mene fetanelu eetei pulenelu aposele Jiseselu na ulu wolilule alipoolanelu. Wolilu Fifri nali afweele fetou natelee, Jerusalemei pulefooneke, Judiam, Samariam, te eete lafwalelelu inengu atukweme wolene (1:8).

Buke Aposele Jiseselu disaipelele nafwaleelu Judalufi molukwe pulefoleeke, te sabe ekeni amee amee soume leleeke telu inengu lafwaleelu atukwe wolene. Luke eesalu fetou neri lelee Kraiselu amee ameeefe tukwe inalilufwalu ameelule amwi nifelarife, bebriefe Gote nali Israelefu inalilufwale nasi leteleelu atukwe lelee.

Aposele Lenelu Na mwamole yesou soulufe nelee eete mei Wolilu Fifrilu amee amee, nali Gotelufu Fifri. Israelelu Soulu Lie Pentikosetu Wolilu Fifri Jiseselu disaipelele wolu rieteele. Te sabe Wolilu Fifri nali menengu fatietelali te kaisekli fanetelalee.

Buke eetegenifi mene fetanelu mei aposele motukwe wamolulu nale alipoteri tetoo Jiseselu inalilufwale na ulu wolilule alipoterife. Eetegeni mene fetanelu inalilufwa motukwe na ulu wolilule nifelanei te Gotelu inalilufwale kaisekli lelarife.

Buke Aposele motukwe aposelelu nafe nafwali, te Pitalu Polelu yesou letenelu nafe metie motukwe lene. Pita disaipele mwamole Jisesetu wolume weife wari amenelu. Mwa. Bebriefe Pole Jiselele glei nifemeli, nanoo Gotelu inalilufwale oorerei letemelee. Jiselele nali Polele fieri nafolee nemboue lufwafe leleeke nalilu amee amee letewaforife.

Telu buke kalufi Luke Polele sekalefoleelu nafe nafwaleefe nelee, nanookoe nelee "mena" lenelule. Pole bofootu wolu weife ifwari ifalee tefe eetegeni na kalufi nelee "mena."

Aposele Jiseselu nale Jerusalemei alipotene

(Aposele 1:1—8:3)

Jiselele Wolilu Fifrife natelee

¹⁻² Tiofiluse, mene Luke nianoo buke wolumefufi* yesou motukwe Jiselele fetou ne fetou ne afwateleelu amee ameele mene eetegenile pi letewatieke, te Gote Jiselele efeneile ifwakumoleelu krietume woletie. Bie nalilu Wolilu Fifrilu kaiseklilutu nali wolu namunetelelu aposelele te amee te amee letewaterilu nale natelalee, tetoo efeneile ifwalee.

³ Wolume teteree faleleeke, tafilaleelu boe furaleleeke, oofulilu reetu nalilu aposelele punepotelele. Nali tupanele rame leforife nali oofulilu lalalee neleeke, tefe nalife lebati atemelelu krie ameele 40 lefolee. Tetoo Gotelu ameime lalarilu nale ifenatelele.

⁴ Te nali ame ifelatelalime, tetoo bofootu nali mare kakali ifeletelali, te eese natelee, "Oone kose afeteli Jerusalemele grialemoke wabule mani. Mwa. Bie ekeni yesou Aie nali oonane wolu bebriefe nasi namolee fanemorife lalaleelule, teime lalamoi oolefoolabu. Oone wolu fimo ekeni yesoufe mene nelaiei.

* 1:1-2 1:1-2 *nianoo buke wolumefufi* Na ulu wolilu Luke Pilelelu.

⁵ Jone inalilufwale kame melei pienumelee, oonete mwa, Wolilu Fifri ame seenalemorife lelaleelu krie glei mokenei lelalee.”

⁶ Te ekenitu nalilu aposele mare lukuleneke tetoo eesalu fiefori lene, “Paielu, oone nembue eetetie pai mena Israelelu inengule oona kinefe leluke, menafe boe kaisekli ifelepooale pe wolume laferilanelu keme?”

⁷ Te fune natelee, “Eete glei oonanoo yesou, tetoo oone Gotelu kriele liele rame leteforife, mwa. Nanoo mei nalilu amei lafoolalee.

⁸ Oonane ame sabe Wolilu Fifri riemobe tetoo oone soulu kaiseklile falebule, tetoo oone ame nianoo naleme inalilufwale alipoofwatebule Jerusalemfule, Judia provinseme, Samaria distrikeme, te te wokoo te wokoo eetegeni inengu lemeleelu atukweme wolebule.”

Jisese efeneile walee

(Make 16:19-20; Luk 24:50-53)

⁹ Eetegeni nale eese nateleeke, te temepoolanei Gote efeneile ifepeenale-lali ange oofulinameneke, mwa, metie maseboome amoirepolelee.

¹⁰ Nanookoe Jisese efeneile waleelume ame ooti lefoomenei esulu lufwa are weife leeloo konembululeme leteneke punepo leteneke ifetemepote-lane.

¹¹ Te weife natene, “Galili, ooneboe glefeme eeteise kame yemereti temepoolamoi lieme ooti lepoolamo? Ekeni Jisese nembue eete Gote efeneile ifwakumolee, boe rilali mei nembue eete fetamolu atukweme lerife lelalee.”

Matias Judaselu gugulule falefolee

¹² Te Olife Afunefu boe Jerusalemeile wane. Eetegeni afune glei mokenei temelalee, mwa.

¹³ Te Jerusalemei kuruwoleneke, esulu ite mwaile peepeeneneke nali eetei lalananelu gueile preipoone. Te lufwa kame Pita, Jone, Jemse, Andru, Filipe, Tomase, Bartolomyu, Matyu, Alfiuselu lefoo Jemse, te Selote panefu lufwa Saimone nafoone, te bofoo Judase Jemselu lefoo.

¹⁴ Ekepane mareteku mwamole menengutu lukuleneke lalanei, tetoo Gotele na woponefoolane. Te Jiseselu yefee moo tari, te telu inali mei eetetie mare eesalu ameeleme alanane.

¹⁵ Ekeni lietu Jisesele menengoi ifelalanelu inalilufwalu ameele 120 lene. Tetoo Pita temelali

¹⁶ natelee, “Apane wofoliane nefalemoolaie, bebriefe Wolilu Fifri Devitelu ragoo pi Judaselu nale nafolee, ekeni na Gotelu bukei lalalee. Nanookoe Judaselu nafe nelee nali Jisesele belerife akie ipoelu lufwale fatieteleefe. Tefe nembue eetegeni na wolu boletu lelee, Devite neleelu atukwememe.

¹⁷ Bebriefe Judase mei mena mare eesalu amee ameele aferiemenelu lufwa.”

¹⁸ (Nanoo Jisesele seinateleefe fananelu bwaleele faleleeke, tetoo inengu monguelu bofoole falelee. Te ekeni inengoi yeferaleleeke arie mopu lefoleeke arielu finalefoone.

¹⁹ Jerusaleme eetegenile fineke, tetoo ekeni tekoole “Fwee Sunalelelu Inengu” nafoone, nalilu natu Akeldama nafoone.)

²⁰ Te Pita boe natelee, “Devitelu saue bukei eke pilenelu na nelee,
‘Nemboue nanoolu gugulu kame preme lafoolabe, bofoo lufwa nanoolu gugulule glei falefoleeke, tetoo lalabe. Mwa.’ ☆

Te bofoo kalu eneni bukei neleelu na nelee,
'Nemboue bofoo lufwa nanoolu amee ameele falefobee.'✠

²¹ Tefe mena Paielu Jisese lameli mare wariamenei amee amee lemenelu lufwa bofoo menanoofuleme namunefobile,

²² Jone inalilufwale melei pienuemeleelu lietu letewaleekee, tetoo Gote Jisesele neuneleeeke efeneile ifepeenanelelu lietume wolelee. Tetoo namunefooneke, aposelefe leleeke te Jisese furaleekee oofulilu lalaleelu nale alipoofwatebile."

²³ Te Pita eese nateleefe esulu lufwa are namunetene Josep Barsabase, bofoo bilu Jastuse nafoone, weife Matiasetu.

²⁴ Te Gotele na woponefoolanei nafoone, "Paielu, oone inalilufwalu menengule wolu rame letelu, eetegeni are lufwa inele oone namunefolu, menane fetou ne,

²⁵ tetoo aposelefe leleeke Judaselu gugulule falefoleeke tetoo lalabe. Judase wolu eetegeni amee ameele grialaleekee walee, nali eetei walarilu wokeile."

²⁶ Te ka tukwee tukweelule are kreenapooneke, te lufwa bofoo ameeu bebenetapoolali, te lufwa are boliganuebile, te lufwa ka wamolule faleleelu nali eneni lufwa mare alarife. Te eesalu ameeu tetoo Matias Judaselu gugulule falefolee, te tialoo yarlutu aposelele nifetelee.

2

Gotelu Wolilu Fifri rielee

¹ Te Soulu Lie Pentikose✠ wolu lelaleefe tefe Jisesele menengoi ifelalanelu inalilufwa mareteku ite bofoofi mwamolei lukuleneke lalane.

² Te esulu efenefu sineku bofoo fifri selilu ulu atukwe panifierieleeke, te eke nali lalanelu iteleme falelee.

³ Tetoo golinai i leelu atukwe pane pane apooneke puine puine apoofwanelu mwamole mwamole inalilufwalufi laifwatenei fetafwatene.

⁴ Wolilu Fifri tupane inalilufwale seenaleteleefe tefe bofoo bofoo natu na napoofwane.

⁵ Te Judane telu wolu rineke Jerusalemei lalanelu, ekepane Gotele reeyemee lefoolananelu pane. Nanoo eetegeni inengume lafwanelu wokoofu mareteku ririane.

⁶ Te nali eneni sinekule finelufe metie waneke luku wolene. Te Jisesele menengoi ifelalanelu inalilufwa nelanelu nale fieteneke metie betige lene. Tupane mwamole mwamole nanoolu natu napoolanei fifwatanelufe,

⁷ tefe Judane metie menengu aipoe aipoe lelanei te nene, "Mwanga! Nanookoe mareteku fime Galilifu inalilufwa.

⁸ Te boleboe ake lenekeme nanoo mwamole mwamole menanoo natu nelanei fietelane?

⁹ Menakoe fime Partiafu, Midiafu, Elamefu, Mesopotemiafu, Judiafu, Kapadosiafu, Pontusefu, Esiafu,

¹⁰ Frigiafu, Pamfiliafu, Isipefu, Libiafu, Sairinifu, te mena Rome wokoo soulufu rinelutu,

¹¹ mena Judanetu, rawietu menanoo Gotele reeyemee afoolananelu panetu, te Kritefutu, Arebiafutu mena mareteku Gotelu soulu amee ameele leteleelu nale menanoo natume nelanei fietelane."

¹² Te mareteku metie betige leneke, te menengu ti napotelanei, te nali kwaife nene, "Eetegeni amee nembue eete lelaneluboe gleru yewilufe eese lelane?"

¹³ Tefe telu yemereti natene, "Nanookoe waine temolule fooponeke totoli napoolane."

Pita Nale Alipolee

¹⁴ Te Pita nali mare nale alipoolananelufu furaleleeke temelali, tetoo ragoo mwai natelee, "Oone Judiafu inalilufwatu mareteku Jerusalemei lalamolutu bie fieoolabu mene namorife lelaielu na yewilule.

¹⁵ Eetepane lufwa wainele fooponeke, totoli napoolane natebule mani. Mwa. Nembue kwotue lietu lie oolu ame tialoo mwangife lelalee.

¹⁶ Eetegeni yesou eete lebati lelanelukoe bebriefeme Gotelu ragoofu nale alipoolaleelu lufwa bofoo Joele Gote neleelu nale eese nelee,

¹⁷ *'Neembee lie ameeelu amee feelu pike lelali mene ame Wolilu Fifrile eetegeni inengufu inalilufwale fanetefe. Tetoo ame oonanoo wolu-aliane, kaporane ame nia fetou natielu nale alipoolabile, oonanoo ari rarawielu ame yesoule rarauetu atukwe fetatelabile, tetoo lufwasekli mei raraue raraue apoolabile;*

¹⁸ *te ekeni lietu tetoo nianoo nale kulifi alananelu inalile, lufwale mene ame nianoo Wolilu Fifrile faneterife lelaie, tetoo nia fetou natielu nale alipoolabile.*

¹⁹ *Mene lie mwai yesoule ame bofoo amee boleterife lelaie, tetoo eetegeni inengoi mei ame brege brege aterife lelaie, eetetie eesalu lie ameelutu tetoo fweelutu, itu, i wifulu soulu aieaie alabe.*

²⁰ *Te lie pi naleleeke, te wosi mei ame wi leleeke, metie fwee atukwe lebe. Sabei Paielulu lietu sekalebe, tetoo nalilu takilule suagrire fetou nerife lelalee.*

²¹ *Tetoo eetegeni lietu inalilufwa mareteku Paielulu bilutu aikopi leterife fifieri nafoomenelu nanoo ame eetei paie napooneke tetoo wolilu laprueleri lemerife lelane.**

²² Te oone Israielefu inalilufwa oone menanoo nale bie amwi filabu! Gote Nasaretefu Jiseselu amei te yesou te yesoule, brege brege atemeleelule, tetoo oone rame lerife nali nafoleekee rielee.

²³ Tefe Gote eetegeni lufwale oonanoo amei tepolemolee, ute nali i neleelu menengule woroo lefolee. Te oona na kaiseklile mwate mwate lefoolananelu lufwalu amei seinatemoke, kafi niletu koko nemoke, tafilalee.

²⁴ Mwa. Gote eetegeni lufwale wolu kelafoleekee, nanoo nembulu teteree faleekee, tafilaleelu glei oolume lefoleeke lamelee. Te tafilu glei belemebe.

²⁵ *Te bebriefe mei Devite nanoolufe eese nelee, 'Mene Paielule wolu fetaie menane sameme roboi leoolalee. Nanoo roboime leoolali kaisekli ifeleoolalee eetegenife mene glei pupu nieke wofri lefe, mwa.*

²⁶ *Tefe menanoo menengu metie mutukwe leoolali paie paie alarilu nale nie. Mene yesou merekeilule ooletelaie, Gote menane leworife lelaleelule.*

²⁷ *Oone menane naifofulu wokei glei ooloome leoolalu oolalafe, mwa. Te oone glei ooloome lefoolale oonanoo Wolilu Lufwa lufwalu ree tupulu sekura lebe.*

28 Oone menane oofululu eetei paie nerilu afweele wolu fetou nawolu. Mene weife lalarife oolooome leoolalu, tetoo mene sameme menengu mutukwe lelafe.*

29 Apane wofoliane! Mene oonane ambue Devitelufe amwi namorife lelaie. Nanookoe wolu bebriefeme tafilaleeke ti menei fatine. Te nembue mena ame eetei fatinelu wokop Jerusalemei alane.

30 Devite Gotelu ragoofu nale alipoolaleelu lufwa. Nanookoe wolu rame lelee, Gote nalilu bilutu bi nafonee, 'Sabei oonambuanelufu lefoo tarifu bofoo ame oona kememe kinefe lerife lelalee.'

31 Neembeefile fetafwaleefe, tefe Kraisele boe furaleleelufe nafonee, te Gote Kraisele glei oolooome lefoleeke troonalenelu inalilufwalu wokey oolalabe. Te teime glei sekura lelee. Mwa.

32 Eetatie Jisesele Gote wolu kelafoleeke oofululu lalalee. Tefe mene menanoo ootu fetanelufe, tefe mene na kulifi lemoolane.

33 Jisese wolu waleeke Gotelu amee feti porite oolalalee. Te Yarilu amefu Wolilu Fifri le wolu fanelee, bebriefe nasi lefoleelu atukwe. Te Jisese wolu menafe nalilu Fifri le sunalelee tefe oone fiemoomelu genile nembue fetalamo.*

34 Devite glei efeneile walee. Mwa. Devite nali nelee,
'Gote nali menanoo Paielule nafonee, "Oone menanoo amee feti porite lafiewo

35 tetoo mene inepane oonane oorerei leoolanelule eetete mene ame oonanoo tukwia ambei teponuewofe." ' *

36 Tefe oone Israelefu pane, oone maretekume bie amwime rame lebu, Gote nali eetatie Jisese oona kafi niletu koko nemolule, wolu Paielufe lefoleeke, Kraisele lefolee."

37 Inalilufwa Pita alipoteleelu nale finelu, metie nanoolu menengule wopitu atukwe puketerialeefe tefe menengu metie ti napotelane. Tefe Pitale tukwe aposelele tukwe eese natene, "Apane, menaboe akeke lebile?"

38 Te Pita fune natelee, "Oonanoo fwagilu ameele mufenuetemoke tetoo oone mareteku Jises Kraiselu bilutu melel piumobee. Tetoo Gote oonanoo fwagilu ameele menengufule wogrinatemoleeke tetoo Wolilu Fifri reeme seenalemobe.

39 Bebriefe Gote oonane nasi namoleelu nali nalilu Wolilu Fifri reeme seenalemorife oonanoo arile tukwe, mokenefu lalanelu inalilufwale tukwe. Te Paielu menanoo Gote nali oonane mareteku fieri namoleeke, te nasi lemolee, tetoo nalilu Wolilu Fifri reeme seenalemorife."

40 Pita nanoo Jiseselufime kaisekli lelari na te na te nale alipotelali, te natelee, "Oone fwai! Oone oonafe amwime tootookoo lelamo! lalabu! Oone kose ekepane lufwa, Jisesele mwate mwate ameele teiefooneke tafilaleelu panetu, mare kose mwa lebole."

41 Pitalu na metie inalilufwa telulu menengule atukwe kuraleteleefe, tefe melel piumune. Te ekeni krietu inalilufwa Jisesele menengoi ifelalanelufile yepreipoonelu inalilufwa metie 3,000 letelee.

Alefe alarilu amee

42 Tupane nanoo aposelelu nale fietemerife tebiri nalemenei, te mare luku luku alanei apanele aikopi letelane, te Jisesele same lefoolanei kakali lerife, te na woponefori ameele tukwe afwalane.

⁴³ Te Gote nalilu aposelelu amei te amee te ameele letelali, inalilufwa mareteku fetateneke metie betige leteneke, wofri lalane.

⁴⁴ Jiselele menengoi ifalalanelu pane nanookoe mwamole menengutu lalanei, te yesou te yesoufe nali kwaife aikopi alanane.

⁴⁵ Te tupane nalilu inengule, yesou bofoole, ekeni yesoufi bwalee peenerife seinatenei, te ekeni bwalee peenelanelule yesoufe lulu napoolananelu panele lemwamo letelanane.

⁴⁶ Te te krie te krie mareteku sameme Gotelu ite geeneri menei luku luku alanei, te ite ite alanei fori yesoufe paie paietu alefe kakali alanane.

⁴⁷ Te nanoo Gotele paie paietu saue nafoolanei, Judafu inalilufwa mareteku nanoolu wolilu ameele fetateneke, menengu mutukwe letelanane. Te te krie te krie, Paielu eetei paie naporilu menengule tekee naletelaleelu ameele metie peenalerime lalalee.

3

Kuli troonalefoonelu lufwale sere lefolee

¹ Bofoo lietu, Pita weife Jonetu Gotelu iteile wane, feiferi lietu lie oolu wolu mwangifelufi lelali, Judane Gotele na woponefoolananelufe, tefe weife walane.

² Te lufwa telu kuli troonalefoonelu lufwale rokweefi terineke siyenene. Ekeni lufwalu kulikoe wolu arememe nembuari lefooneke tetoo yefee lupolelee. Tetoo te krie te krie nanoo Gotelu ite geeneri ambleneile iferie iferie ifalanane, eetegeni ambleni Pife Leleelu Ambleni nafoone. Eetei siyeneneke, lalaleealee, tetoo inalilufwale maretekume preipo preipo alanei bwaleefe sameme nini natelaleealee.

³ Te ekeni lufwa Pita weife Jonetu Gotelu iteile wopreiporife lalanei fetateleefe, tefe bwaleefe nini natelee.

⁴ Te Pita weife Jonetu ekeni lufwale ooriri nafoolane. Te Pita nafolee, "Sei, oone menanoome oorila."

⁵ Tetoo ekeni lufwa metie nanooleme oo teime letelalee. Nanoolu menengu eese nelee, "Menane ame bwaleele fanewobile."

⁶ Tetoo Pita boe nafolee, "Mene bwalee letifelu glei talaiei. Mene kame menengu bofoo talaieulume naworife lelaie. Mene nembue oonane Nasaretefu Jises Kraiselu bilutu naolaie, 'Oonete furaleluke wa.' "

⁷ Te Pita ekeni lufwalu amee fetifi beletalali, te temerife boletalee, esulu nanoolu kuli gurelu isepulutume metie boe amwime kaisekli lefoone.

⁸ Te prubuna lelelee, tesulu amwime temeleeke wari alee. Te Pita weife Jonetu wopreipoolanelufe tetoo nanoo mei marememe preipoone. Te Gotelu ite geeneri menei metie prune prune afwalali, tetoo Goteleme paie feti afwafoolalee.

⁹ Te inalilufwa mareteku ekeni lufwale wari alali Gotele paie paie ifalali fetanelufe,

¹⁰ tefe mareteku metie menengu ti napotelane. Te wolu rame lefoone, eetegeni lufwakoe Gotelu ite geeneri Pife Leleelu Amblenifi lalali, inalilufwale bwaleefe nini natelaleealeelu lufwa.

Pita Solomonelu Tikifi na alipotelee

¹¹ Inalilufwa metie betige leneke, te maretekume pipi napooferine ekeni lufwale fetarife, nanoo tupanele fwakee ifeteleeke temelalee. Gotelu ite tiki bilu Solomonelu Tiki nafoonelufi.

12 Pita eetele fetaleeke, te inalilufwale natelee, “Israelefu pane, ooneboe glefe eetegeni ameele fetamolufe betige lelamo? Ooneboe glefe mare feti oo teime lepolamo? Oonekoe menane weife eese nelamo pai, menanoo kaiseklilutu sere lefoone nemo? Eete mene weife Gotelu oofi amwime lalanelufe, tefe eese nafoonelufe wari alee nemo pai?

13 Abrahamelu, Aisekelu, Jekopelu Gote, nali eetetie menanoo ambuanelu Gote, Jisesele Paielufe leleeke lalarife namunefolee, Gotelu naleme futeni mwamole lefoolaleealeelu lufwa. Oona eetegeni lufwale oorerei panelu amei tepoletemolu, Pailate tepoleleeke warife leleelu, mwa, oona mareteku Pailatele ulabee nafoomo.

14 Eetegeni lufwakoe Lie Platefu Lufwa, te nanoo Kame Gotelu Naleme Nifelaleealeelu, mwa, oone Pailatele ulabee nafoomolu, te oone lufwa bofoo, kame merekei amee leteleelu lufwale tepolemolee.

15 Lufwa Mena Eetei Oofulilu Falerilu Afoi Sinerife Leleelule oona metie tiefomoke tafilalee. Mwa. Nanoo Gote nali wolu tafi luananelufule kelafoleeke, te furaleleelule mene weife menanoo ootu fetanelufe, tefe mene eetegenife alipoolanane.

16 Mena Jiseselu bilufime, oona rame lefoomolu eetetie boe woli leleeke, temelali fetalamo.

17 Marena, apane, mene wolu rame lie oone oonanoo nambulelanelu lufwatu mare glei Jisesele amwi rame lefoomelufe tefe eesalu amee lefomo.

18 Eetegenife, tefe bebriefe Gote nalilu ragoofu nale alipomenelu lufwalu ragoofi eese naferilaleelu, nalilu Kraisele ame selilu tetereele faneneke, tafilabe nafoneelu, wolu sekalelee.

19 Tefe oona menengu wolilule falerife nemoi, nembue oonanoo fwagilu ameele mufenuetemoke, tetoo Gote nali wogrinatemobe.

20 Tefe nembue oone eese letemoi, tetoo Paielu oonane amwime tootookoo lelarilu menengu wolilule fanemobe. Te Gote ame Kraisele nafoneeke, boe riebe, eetegeni Kraise oonanoofe namunefoleelu.

21 Jisese nembue efenei lalali, eetegeni liele oolefoolalee. Gote wolu namunefolee, nali te yesou te yesou boe woli lerife, tefe bebriefe Gote nalilu ragoofu nale alipomenelu lufwalu ragoofi nelee.

22 Bebriefe Mosese nelee, *‘Paielu oonanoo Gote ame ape bofoo oonanoofule namuneforife lelalee, tetoo nanoo mene keme Gotelu ragoofu nale alipoolarilu lufwafe lebe. Te glelu glelu nale oonane na namoolali, tetoo oone nalilu naleme nifelabu.*✠

23 *Oonanoofu bofoo ine eneni lufwalu nale niferi preme lelali, eetete mwa, Gote nali ame nanoole metie tiefoleeke tetoo nanoo glei Israelefu inalilufwafe leleeke lalabe, mwa.*✠

24 Te Samuelelufi puleleeke, te nanoolu mwi leterilanelu Gotelu ragoofu nale alipomenelu lufwa mareteku eetegeni nafe naferinelu lie nembue wolu lebati lelee.

25 Gotelu ragoofu nale alipomenelu lufwalu nale tukwe, te Gote nali wolu ambuanelufe tukwe nasi lefoleelu oonafe tukwe lelee. Te Abrahamele nafonee, *‘Oonanoo arilu arifime tetoo mene amwime letelafe inalilufwa mareteku eetegeni inengu lemeleelu atukweme.*✠

²⁶ Te Gote nali wolu nalilu naleme futeni mwamole lefoolalee aleelu lufwale namunefoleelu, te nanoo oonanoofile molukwe riemolee, oonane amwime lemorife, tetoo oone mareteku mwamole mwamole rame lefomoke, te oonanoo fwagilu ameele marekulitu wogrinelabule.”

4

Pitale tukwe Jonele tukwe bebeneneke kalabuse itei sioonatene

¹ Pita weife Jonetu inalilufwale ame na ifenatelanei, tetoo Gotelu prisane, Sadyusiane, te Gotelu itele regi lefoolananelu yefeelu lufwa* mei mareteku rineke yefetatene.

² Nanoo eesalu menengu letene, Pita weife Jonetu inalilufwale Jisese tafilaleeke wolu boe furaleleelu nale, te inalilufwa wolu troonalanelu mei ame boe fufuru* nerife lelane natelanelufe, tefe tupane metie fame menengu letelane.

³ Te nanoo Pitale weife Jonetu bebeneneke, na ifenaterife lenelu. Mwa, lie oolu wolu ambei yetemelaleefe, tefe kalabuse itei sinateneke, wolune.

⁴ Mwa. Inalilufwa motukwe eetegeni nale fineke, Jisesele menengoi ifelalanelu panelu ameele wolu 5,000* lelalee.

Tupane Pitale weife Jonetu Israelefu paie tefoo panelu oofi na ifenatene

⁵ Te bofoo lietu Judafu nambulelanelu lufwatu, Judafu yefeelu lufwatu, na kaisekli ramelu lufwatu mare Jerusalemei lukulene.

⁶ Te Anase Gotelu prise paie tefoo, Kaiafase, Jone, Aleksandere, te Anaselu weeluane mei mareteku lukulene.

⁷ Tupane Pitale weife Jonetu nanoolu oofi na ifenatelanei, te eesalu fieteri letene, “Oonaneboe kaiseklilu ine fanemolee, tefe eesalu ameele lemo? Te boe inelu bilutu eesalu ameele lemo?”

⁸ Wolilu Fifri nali Pitale seenalefoolaleefe, tetoo natelee, “Oone Judale nambuletalamolu lufwatu yefeelu lufwa mare,

⁹ oone nembue eetegenife pe menane fierife lelamo, mene weife kuli nembuari lefoonelu lufwale aikopi lefooneke woli leleelule rame leforife?

¹⁰ Eese nemoi, tetoo oone mareteku Israelefu pane oone bie rame lebu, Nasaretefu Jises Kraiselu bilu kaiseklilutu eetegeni lufwale kuli boe woli lefooneke, oonanoo oofi nembue eetie temelalee. Oone Jisesele tafilarife kafi niletu koko nemolu, mwa, Gote boe wolu kelafolee.

¹¹ Jisese nanoo golinai oone itele tupoolamololu pane nembulu nemoke woponemolu, mwa, nembue nanoo wolu wagulelufe freleneke temelaleelu golinaife lelee.*

¹² Mena lufwa bofoofi glei paie napobile. Mwa. Jiseselu bilutumeme mena inalilufwa mareteku amwi lapruelelabile. Gote nalifeme namunefolee, tetoo mena eetei paie naporife.”

¹³ Israelefu paie tefoo pane Pitale weife Jonele tukwe rame letenelu nanoo kame wokoofu lufwa. Nanoole fetatenelu nanoo weife na aliporife metie tebiri nalemene, tefe ekepane menengu ti napoletelane. Te Jisese weife ifatemeleelule wolu rame letene.

* **4:1 4:1** Tempelefu regi lefoolananelu yefeelu lufwa nali prise bofoo. Nanoo Livai weelufu, nanoo polise keme amee amee lerilu lufwalule nambuletelelu lufwa. ☆ **4:2 4:2** Ap 23:8. ☆ **4:4 4:4** Ap 1:15; 2:41. ☆ **4:11 4:11** Sng 118:22.

¹⁴ Te ekeni lufwa nanoolu ree nemboue leleeke weife ifetemepoolanelule fetanelufe, tefe nanoo na bofoo Pitale weife Jonele tukwe fune naterilu mwa.

¹⁵ Tefe tupane paielu lufwa nanoole weife natene, “Eetegeni Israelefu paie tefoo panelu ite menefu titirinemoke wabu,” te grialetene. Te weife wolu wanei, tetoo nali kwaife na faleneke te nene,

¹⁶ “Mena nanoole boe glelu ameele letebile? Mwa. Nanoo weife wolu eetegeni lufwale amwi sere lefoonelu na ulu Jerusalemefu inalilufwa maretekume wolu rame letewane. Tefe mwa, mena glei eetegenile ambutelefobibile mwa, gigime feti lelee.

¹⁷ Tefe akeke letebile, bie mena ble natebile. Tetoo nanoo weife eetegeni bilule kose mare inalilufwalu futenei wee wee ifeletewabile.”

¹⁸ Te fieri natene na ifenatenelu ite gueile rine, te rineke, nanoole weife Jiseselu bilule kose fetou fetou natelabile mani, te Jiseselu bilutu nale fatitewatenarife mei ble natene.

¹⁹ Nanoo eese letenelufe, tefe Pita weife Jonetu fune natene, “Sei, oone bie menengu lebu, Gotelu oofi glelu amee nemboue lelee? Mene weife oonanoo nale pe nifemobile, o Gotelu nale pe nifebile? Bie oonameme eetegeni nale menengu menengu ifabu.

²⁰ Mwa, mene glei kame naleme fineke alipoolanei, eie, menekoe weife menanoo ootu fetanelufe, tefe mene weife metie sameme eetegeni nale alipotelarife lelane.”

²¹ Esulu ekepane lufwa boe same ble natene. Nanoole teieterilu afwee gigime letelee, tefe kame oolome leteneke wane. Inalilufwa mareteku Gote eesalu amee ekeni lufwale lefoleelule fetanelufe, metie Gotele paie paie ifelelanelufe, tefe tupane inalilufwale wofri letene.

²² Te eetegeni lufwale nanoo sere lefoonelu mei nanoolu yare wolu 40 lefoleelu lufwa.

Na alipoolarilu kaiseklilufe na woponefoone

²³ Ekepane nanoo Pitale weife Jonele tukwe kame teponuneke wane. Te esulu waneke nalilu moanele wofetateneke, te ekepane ifenatenelu nale oonatene.

²⁴ Te nanoo wolu fietelaneke, te mareteku menengu mwamole leneke, Gotele na woponefoolanei eese nafoone, “Paielu Gote, oone liele, inengule, mwi meelele, yesou yesou mareteku eetegenifi laifwanelule letelulu Gote.

²⁵ Bebriefe menanoo ambue Devite, nanoo oonanoo amee amee lufwa, nanooole Wolilu Fifi menengu bofoole faneleelu, eese nelee,

‘Boeleboe glelu yewilufe rawie inalilufwa mareteku fame menenguleme lelanane? Glefe kame yemereti nale falelanane, fwagilu amee lerife?’

²⁶ *Eetegeni inengufu kine nanoo famefe maretekume lukuleneke, te nam-bulelanelu lufwa mei wolu mare sagoo lene, tetoo Gotele tukwe nalilu Kraisele tukwe oorerei letelarilu nale falelane.’* ☆

²⁷ Eetete marena, Herot Antipase, Pontius Pailate, rawie inalilufwa, Israele nali kulifi mare eetegeni wokoo soulufi sagoo leneke, oonane amee amee aoolaleelule wolilu lufwa Jisese, ute bebriefe oona namunefolulule teiefori nale falelane.

²⁸ Eetegeni amee nanoo eete lenelu eetete oonanoo menengufu menenguleme nifelane. Bebriefeme oonanoo kaiseklitu eetegeni yesoule lebati lerife nelulu.

²⁹ Paielu, nembue oone menane menengu lela, nanoo menane wofri natu mare yegrinelanei wopitu atukwe pukelane, tefe oone mene oonanoo amee amee lufwale aikopi leluka, kuli reenelepoolalu tetoo oonanoo nale alipoolabile.

³⁰ Tetoo oonameme kokou reele unapoofwatelalu, te te yesou te yesoule brege brege letewatela, Jiseselu bilutu, oonanoo amee amee aoolaleelu wolilu lufwa.”

³¹ Te nanoo na woponefooneke, esulu Gote eke lukuleneke lalanelu itele alinelee. Te Wolilu Fifri inalilufwale mareteku seenaletelalee tetoo Gotelu nale alipotelarife, tebiri nalelanei, glei ragoo tepolelane.

Alefe alarilu na

³² Inalilufwa mareteku Jisesele menengoi ifelalanelu nanoolu menengu mutukwe lepotenelufe, metie mwamole menengutu leneke, alane. Bofoo inalilufwa glei nalilu yesoule fetateleeke te eese nebe, “Ekeni yesou eete nianoo.” Mwa. Nanoolu yesou mareteku ifelatelananelukoe nanoo metie alefe ifatelanane.

³³ Aposele nanoo kame Paielu Jisese boe furalelelu nale alipoolanelu, mwa, eetegeni na nanoo metie kaisekli letelalee. Gote nali nalilu inalilufwale mareteku ooretatelali, te aikopi letelalee. Te ekepane inalilufwa nanookoe metie nalilu amime amwime alanane.

³⁴ Ekepanelufu bofoo glei yesoufe lulu nenane. Mwa. Ekepane inalilufwa telu nalilu itele, inengule bofoofu lufwale bwaleefile seine seine atelanane. Te bwalee nifwatenei, tetoo ekepane inengu yari, ite yari ekeni bwaleele tewapooneke,

³⁵ aposelele nifwatanane, ekeni bwaleele yesoufe lulu nelanelule aikopi letelarife.

³⁶ Te ekeise mei lufwa bofoo lalalee. Nanoolu bilu Josepe nafaone. Te boe aposele nali bofoo geni bilule fanenelu, Barnabase. Eetegeni bilu yewilu eese lelee, “Inalilufwale menengu wolilule fanetelaleealelu lufwa.” Barnabase Livailu weelufu lufwa, nanoo Saipruse wokoo tupulufu.

³⁷ Nanoo mei nalilu inengu monguelu bofoole bofoo lufwale seinafoleekee, tetoo ekeni lufwa bwaleetu falefolee. Te ekeni bwaleele faleleeke terieleekeme aposelele yefanetelee.

5

Ananaiasetu Safairatu

¹ Ekenifi lufwa bofoo lalalee, bilu Ananaiase nafaonei, te nariemulu bilu Safaira nafaone. Bofoo lietu Ananaiase weife nariemutu inengu monguelule bwaleefile fanetene.

² Te ekeni bwalee monguelule nalife ambutelelee. Te bofoo monguelule tewaleekee aposelelu amei fanetelee. Te nariemu mei nunguli ekeni amee leleelule wolu rame lelee.

³ Te Pita Ananaiasele nafaone, “Boleboe glelu yewilufeme Sebore Lufwa oonane seenalewoleekee, oonanoo inengu monguelufi falemolu bwaleele Wolilu Fifrile ambutelefolu?”

⁴ Oone ekeni inengule kame oonanoo menengume bwaleefile fanetelu. Bwalee oone falelulu eetete oonanoo yesou, oona glelu yesou lerife nelu

kame oonanoo menengutu le. Ooneboe glefeme wolilu menengule faleri preme lelu? Oone glei lufwale meme natelu, mwa. Oonekoe Gote nalifeme meme nafolu."

⁵ Ananaiae eetegeni nale eese nafoolaleelule fieleeefe esulu yeferaleleeke tafilalee. Te lufwa Ananaiaese lefoleelu nale finelufe metie wofri letewane.

⁶ Te ari rawielu rineke Ananaiaesele buluetu funeke te tewaneke, ti mnei wofatine.

⁷ Nunguli tafilaleelu lie oolu wolu mwangife leleeke, tetoo nariemu mei rieleekee yepreielee. Nanoo glei fielee nunguli tafilaleelu nale. Mwa.

⁸ Te Pita nafolee, "Bie oone mei menane amwime nawo, oone weife sugulitu oonanoo inengu monguelufi falemolu bwaleekoe eetetie eesame pai?" Te fune nafolee, "We, eetetie kame eesame falenelu."

⁹ Te Pita nafolee, "Ooneboe glefe weife sugulitu na falemoke Paielulu Wolilu Fifirile sulu pe lefoolamo? Bie fie, sugulile wofatinelu lufwa eketie wolu amblenile yetemepoolane, tetoo oonane tewawobile."

¹⁰ Tesulu Pitalu kulifi yeferaleleeke, tafilalee. Te ari rawielu yepreipoooneke ekeni inalile tafilaleekee lalali fetanelufe, tesulu ree tupulule faleneke tewane ti mnei nungulilu babrilufi fatierife.

¹¹ Tefe Jerusalemei Gotelu inalilufwatu te ineplane ekeni yesou eese leteleelu nale finelufe nanoo mareteku metie wofri letewane.

Aposele te yesou te yesoule brege brege atemene

¹² Aposele inalilufwalu oofi te yesou te yesoule brege brege atemenelu amee, eetegeni glei nalilu suagritu atemene, mwa. Te Jiselele menengoi ifelalanelu inalilufwa nanoo mareteku menengu mwamoletu Gotelu itei wopreipoooneke, Solomonelu tikifi lukuwolanane.

¹³ Inalilufwa Jiselele menengoi ifelalari preme lenelu nanoo Jiselele menengoi ifelalanelu inalilufwale reeyemee letelane, tetoo ekepane inalilufwa wofri leteneke tefe glei waneke wofetatenane.

¹⁴ Tetie sameme inalilufwa motukweme Jiselele menengufi ifelalanelufe, tefe ameele metie peenalerime lelalee, motukwememe lufwa te inali mei ririane.

¹⁵ Inalilufwa aposele brege brege atemenelu yesoule wolu rame letenelufe tefe kokou ree tefoole afoile ifwateneke, rokweefi, isepufi fuenufwaneke, te Pita boore letewateli tetoo nanoolu yemelarilu fwarinepoofwaterife.*

¹⁶ Jerusaleme bwagei lafwanelu wokoofu inalilufwa nanoo mei ririaneke, aposelele yefetatene. Nanoo kokou ree tefoole tukwe bibri nafe alanelu inalilufwale tukwe ifwatene. Eetepane inalilufwa nanoo maretekume ree fuenetewapotene.

Ensele aposelele kalabuse itefule aikopi letelee

¹⁷ Gotelu prise paie tefoo moane mare, nanoo Sadyusilufi alanelu, aposele brege brege aferietenelufe tefe nanoole tupu letelane.

¹⁸ Te ekepane nanoo mareme, aposelele bebeneneke, nembulu ameele alanelu lufwa kalabuse itei lalanelufile ifwatene.

¹⁹ Te eke sinatenelu krietu, Gotelu ensele kalabuse ite amblenile oorapoteleeke te neunateleeke wane. Te ekeni ite alufi ifetemepotelali, tetoo natelee,

* **5:15 5:15** Eetegeni inalilufwa eese nene, Pitalu yemelarilu kokou ree tefoole fwarinepoofwateli, te nanoo ree tlinepoofwane.

20 “Oone mareteku nembue eetefu wamokeme Gotelu ite geenerime wopreipomoke tetoo inalilufwale sameme lafwalarilu oofulilu nale alipotebu.”

21 Aposele ensele na natelali fiefoolaneke te kwotuekrieime oo puku netereli wanekeme, Gotelu ite geenerime wopreipooneke, tetoo inalilufwale Gotelu nale alipotemene.

Eetegeni lietu, Gotelu prise paie tefoo, nalilu moane mare nali lukulenanelu itei kuruleneke, te Israelefu paie tefoo panele na wawateleeke lukuleneke na falerife. Ekeni lufwa nanoo mare Israelelu yefee yefeelu lufwa. Te tupane lufwa telule na kalabuse iteile watelee, aposelele iferietarife.

22 Te Gotelu itele regi lefoolananelu lufwa kalabuse ite amblenile oorapoonelu, mwa, aposelele glei fetatenelufe te boe waneke natene,

23 “Mene ekeni itefu amblenile amwime kapupoofwaneke, te kalabuse itele regi lefoolananelu lufwa mei amblenile regi letelananeluleme fetatene. Mwa. Mene ekeni ite amblenile oorapoofwanelu, mene lufwa bofoo glei menei lalali fetane.”

24 Gotelu itele regi lefoolananelu yefeelu lufwatu mare Gotelu prise yefeelutu ekeni nale natenelufe, mwa, nanoolu menengu ti napoteneke, te nene, “Paso! Ekepane boe akeme lene?”

25 Te lufwa bofoo rieleeke ekepane natelee, “Bie filabu, oone eke kalabuse itei sinatemolu pane nanookoe Gotelu ite geeneri menei wotemepoolanei Gotelu nale walipotelane.”

26 Tefe ekeni Gotelu itele regi lefoolananelu yefeelu lufwa nanoo nali mare amee amee alanelu panetu, boe waneke aposelele neunatene. Nanoo glei noopoo nateneke bofoo amee letenei. Mwa. Nanookoe inalilufwale wofri letene, menane kose titu peperee napobile nene.

Aposele Israelefu paie tefoo panele glei ree pritene

27 Ekepane lufwa aposelele iferieteneke Israelefu paie tefoo panelufi sinatene. Te Gotelu prise paie tefoo

28 natelee, “Mene oonane wolu ble namoone inalilufwale na alipoterife ekeni lufwalu bilutu, mwa. Oonekoe metie sameme alipotelamoi, inalilufwa mareteku Jerusaleme poritefu wokoo wolu fieri ningilume lelane. Oonekoe eetegeni na menane yeponelamo eetegeni lufwale teiefooneke, tafilarife.”

29 Mwa. Pita aposele mare fune natene, “Mene Gotelu naleme nifelarife lelane. Mene lufwalu nale glei nifetelabile.

30 Menanoo fetalilu Gote Jisesele kelafoleeke furalelee, oona kafi niletu koko nemoke, kweinelali tafilaleelule.

31 Gote nali wolu neuneleeke, nalilu amee feti porite lafoolalee. Nali menafe afweele fetou naporu lufwafe leleeke, tetoo paie naporife. Te mena Israele fwagilu ameele amenelufe tefe Gote menafe aikopi lepolee, tetoo mena menanoo fwagilu ameele mufenueteneke, tetoo nali menanoo fwagilu ameele wogrinebe.

32 Mene eetegeni yesou Gote leteleelule fetatenelufe, tefe mene mei eetegeni naleme alipoolanane. Te Wolilu Fifri mei eetegeni yesou naleme alipoolaleealee. Inalilufwa Gotelu nale fineke, nifetalaneluleme Gote Wolilu Fifrile fanetelee.”

³³ Ekepane lufwa eetegeni nale finelufe, mwa, nanoolu menengu metie salu lepotene, aposелеle kworootu bebeneneke troonalerife.

³⁴ Tefe ta Farisi bofoo, ipoelu lufwa bilu Gamaliele, Gotelu na kaisekli ramelu lufwa, inalilufwa mareteku nanoole reeyemee lefoolanane. Te Gamaliele Israelefu paie tefoo panele natelelee, "Bie ekepanele natemoke, ite alufi oolepolelabi."

³⁵ Wolu kuruyeleneke temepoolanei, te paie tefoo panele natelelee, "Oone Israelefu pane, oone tupanele glelu amee leterife nemoi, bie oonafe amwime menengu lemoke, tetoo eese letebu.

³⁶ Oone wolu rame lemo, glei mwamue, lufwa bofoo Teudase nafoonelu natelelee, 'Mene yefeelu lufwafe lie.' Lufwa guei nifetamenelu mei ameele 400 leteleee. Ekenife Romefu yefeelu feti lufwa nalilu kwoorofame lufwale nateleeeke, tetoo tieefooneke tafilalee, tefe nalife nifetamenelu pane mei brune brune aneke, ekeni amee amee mei same mwa leteleee.

³⁷ Te ekeni lietu inalilufwalu bilule peenetelanei, tetoo lufwa bofoo Galilifu, Judase nafoone, inalilufwalu menengule tuteli leteleee, tetoo Romefu yefeelu lufwale ifapureterife. Te Romefu pane tieefooneke tafilalee. Tefe Judasele nifetamenelu inalilufwa mei brune brune ane.

³⁸ Tefe nembue mene oonane namoolaie, tupane aposелеle kose bofoo amee letebule mani, kame oolome letemoke wabi. Tefe ekeni amee amee nali lufwalu menengutu lelanei, eetete mwa letebe.

³⁹ Nanoo eetegeni amee amee Gote nali leleeke letewali, eetete oone glei ble natebule. Oone kose Gotele ifapurelebule."

Te tupane Gamaliele nateleelu nale nifene.

⁴⁰ Te aposелеle fieri nateneke iferietene. Tetoo lufwale nateneke, bubuapooneke, te Jiseselu nale inalilufwale alipotelarife ble natelaneke, teponuneke wane.

⁴¹ Te aposеле Israelefu paie tefoo panele grialeteneke, wane. Te waneke Gotele paie paie afoone, Gote nali eesalu menengule leteleee, nanoo nemboue Jiseselu bilufi reeyemee falerife.

⁴² Te te krie te krie, aposеле Gotelu iteile wari amene, te ite ite letewalanei mei, nanoo glei eetegeni amee ameele tepolene, inalilufwale nale fetou fetou afwatelananelutu, alipotemenelutu eetetie eese natemene, Jisese nali Kraise, ☆ Gote nali inalilufwa eetei paie naporife namunefoleelu lufwa.

6

Lufwa namunetenelu tialoo mwamole

¹ Te ekeni krietu, disaipelelu* ameele metie foo lelali, tetoo Grike natu nelanelu disaipele nanoo Hibru natu nelanelu disaipelele legulu letelanei, tetoo natene, "Te krie te krie oone inalilufwa fori yesoufe lulunelanelule aikopi letelamoi, tetoo menanoofu seiko seikolu inalile mei glei amee feenaletemwamo, mwa."

² Tefe tialootu tialootu aposеле disaipelele mareteku fieri nateneke, lukulelanei, tetoo natene, "Mene Gotelu nale alipotelanelu amee ameele glei grialeneke fori yesou lemwanofe alabile, mwa.

³ Tefe apane wofoliane, oone bie lafetebu tialoo mwamole lufwa oonanoofuleme, amee woliluleme nifelanelu inalilufwalu oofi, Wolilu Fifri

☆ **5:42 5:42** Ap 9:22; 17:3; 18:5, 28. * **6:1 6:1 disaipelelu** Molukwe Aposele Lenelu Na bukei maretekume Kristenele eetegeni natu disaipele nateleee.

seenaletelaleelu, wolilu menengu tefoo lufwaleme. Tetoo ekepane lufwa nanoo yesou lemnamofe alabi.

⁴ Tefe ta mena eetete Aiele sameme na woponefoolanei tetoo nalilu nale inalilufwale alipotelanei, aikopi letelabe."

⁵ Inalilufwa mareteku aposelene nenelu nale fineke, tetoo mwamole menengutume Stivenele namunefoone, nanoo metie Jisesele menengoi ifelalaleelu, te mei Wolilu Fifri seenalefoleelu lufwa. Tetoo lufwa telule namunetenelu mei Filipele, Prokorusele, Nikanorele, Timonele, Parmenasele, Nikolasele. Nikolase Antiokefu lufwa, nanoo rawie, te nembue Gotele reeyemee lefoolaleealeelu lufwa.

⁶ Tupanele aposelulufi sinateneke, te amee fatietelanei, Gotele na woponefoone eetegeni ameele lelarife.

⁷ Te Gotelu nale wokoo wokoo wee wee ifeletewane. Tetoo Jerusaleme wokoo soulufi inalilufwa motukwe disaifelefe lene. Gotelu prise mei motukwe Jisesele menengoi ifelalarilu lufwafe leneke Gotelu nale nifelane.*

Stivenele wobelene

⁸ Gote Stivenele ooretafoolaleefe, tefe Wolilu Fifri seenalefoolali, tetoo inalilufwalu oofi brege brege atelaleealee.

⁹ Tefe mwa, lufwa telu Stivenele fune na fune na ifenene. Ekepane lufwa nanoo Judanelu alina itefu, ekeni itele eese nafoonane, Wolilu Lafieri Panelu Alina Ite. Ekepane lufwa wokoo bofoofu riranelu Sairinifu, Aleksandria fu, provinse Silisia fu Esia fu eese ririane.

¹⁰ Mwanga! Wolilu Fifri Stivenele ramelu wolilule faneleefe, tefe ekepane Stivenelu nale glei mwate lefoonane.

¹¹ Tefe ekepane angime telule tutulefe natene, "Mene Stivenelu nale fiefoonelu, Mosesele tukwe Gotele tukwe eeneri natelali fiefoone."

¹² Ekepane eese lenelu amee fi, tetoo inalilufwalu menengule, Judafu yefeelu lufwalu menengule, na kaisekli ramelu lufwalu menengule atukwe tutuli letenelufe, mwa, nanoo maretekumeme unetewaneke, Stivenele wobeleneke, te ifwane Israelefu paie tefoo panelufi.

¹³ Te ekepane lufwa telule fime amee tu sinatene Stivenele te na te natu wogle yeglie ifarife. Te ekepane lufwa nene, "Eetegeni lufwakoe te krie te krie Gotelu na kaiseklile tukwe, Gotelu itele tukwe nalilu mwate mwate amee tu teieterife alalee.

¹⁴ Mene Stivene eese nelali fiefoone, 'Nasaretefu Jisese ame Gotelu itele brinalebe' nelee. 'Te Mosese bebrife menafe tinepoleelu ambuanelu alinale mei wabure yabure atebe' nelee."

¹⁵ Te Israelefu paie tefoo pane maretekume laprueleneke lalanei, Stivenele keree porite fetalanelu enselelu oofwafwalee atukwe lelalee.

7

Stivene Israelefu paie tefoo panele nale alipotelee

¹ Te Gotelu prise paie tefoo Stivenele eesalu fiefori lelee, "Ekeni na oonane eke yeponeoolanelu marena pe?"

² Te eetegenife Stivene fune natelee, "Apame, aiane, oone menanoo nale bie fieoolabu. Menanoo fetali Abrahame wokoo soulu Haraneile wari preme, ame teime Mesopotemiai lalali, efene fu Gote kaiseklilu tefoo menanoo ambue Abrahamele yefetalee.

* 6:7 Ap 12:24; 13:49; 19:20.

³ Te nafolee, 'Oone oonanoo inengule, oonanoo retifule grialételuke wa inengu bofoofile nia ame fetou nawofe.'

⁴ Tefe Abrahame Kaldialu* inengule grialéleeke, te waleeke wokoo soulu Haranei oolamelee. Yari tafilaleelu mwi, tetoo Gote nafoleeke, nembue oone eete lalamolu inengoile rielee.

⁵ Gote Abrahamele ekeise inengu bofoo tukweeme glei fanelee, tetoo eetei lalali, ekeni inengu tetoo nalilu nambuanelufu arile latelarife. Mwa. Gote eesalu nasi lefoleelu, sabei nali ame ekeni inengule fanebe, nalilu inengufe lefoleeke lafoolali, tetoo nalilu nambuanelufu arile tukwe latelabe. Gote Abrahamele ekeni nale nafoleelu, Abrahame ame ari preme alali,

⁶ tetoo Gote Abrahamele eesalu nale nafolee, 'Oonambuanelufu ari ame waneke bofoo inengoi oolalanei yare 400 woletébe. Te ekeise mei oonambuanelu ari ekeni inengufu panelu ameime lalanei, te kame nanooleme amee amee letelanei noopoo natelarife lelane.

⁷ Mwa, eetegeni amee letenelufe nanoo ame nianoo nafi yenalepobile. Te sabei oonanoo ambuanelufu ari ame ekeni inengule grialeneke, boe rineke eetegeni inengoi menane reeyemee leoolarife lelane.'

⁸ Te Gote Abrahamele lufwalu ree leeloole kreenapoolarilu ameele fanelee, tetoo Gotelu nasile menengu lefoolarife. Te fimelufe Abrahame Aisekelu yarife lelee, tetoo Aisekele mei krie tialoo are lefoolali tetoo nalilu ree leeloole teka lefoone, te nanoo Jekopelu yarife leleeke, te nanoo mei eesalu ameeleme lefoone. Te Jekope nanoo tialootu tialootu ari kaporelu yarife lelee, menanoo fetaliane.

⁹ Ekepane Josepele tupu lefoomene, tefe nanoo kame lufwa wokoolu amei lalarife bwalee tei falerife seinatene. Te rawie wokooofu ifwanekeme Isipei siwonene. Tetoo ekenifi Gote nali metie amwime oofulinemelee.

¹⁰ Mwa! Nanookoe glelu glelu oo nembulufi lalali Gote nali aikopi lefoleealee. Te Gote Josepele wolilu ramelu nale wolilu ameele tukwe faneleeke ameli, te eetegenife Kin Fero Josepelu amee wolilule fetafoleefe, tefe kine metie paie paie afoolaleealee. Tefe Fero Josepele Isipei nambule-larilu lufwafe namunefolee, tetoo nalilu yesoule tukwe itefu inalilufwale tukwe ifelatelarife.

¹¹ Te ekenitu Isipele, Kenanele, nambwi lie letelaleefe, fori yesou gifefe troone troone alanelufe, tefe menanoo fetalí mei fori yesoufe ange ange alane.

¹² Mwa, Jekope fori yesou Isipei lailane nenelu nale fieleefe, tefe nanoo menanoo fetalile 'Wabu' nateleefe, te nembuame wane.

¹³ Te boe wanelu tetoo Josepe yafeeanele eese natelee, 'Nia Josepe eetetie,' te ekenitume tetoo Kin Fero mei Josepelu weeluanale rame letelee.

¹⁴ Te Josepe yarile tukwe nalilu retifule tukwe, mareteku ameele 75 lenelule, iferietarife yafeeanelu ragoo pi natelee.

¹⁵ Te Jekope Isipeile luwaleeke, oolalali, tetoo tafilalee. Te menanoo fetalí mei maretekume teimeme troonalene.

¹⁶ Te tafilule Kenanelu inengoi lalaleelu wokoo Sekemeile tewapo tewapo ane. Ekeni ti menea tafi eetei lualanelu Abrahame nali wolume Hamorelu lefoanelule bwaleetu faletelelu.

¹⁷ Te Gote Abrahamele nasi nafoleelu oo,✠ eetetie wolu roboi lelalee. Te eketu Israelefu pane Isipei lalanelu ameele metie foo letelalee.

* **7:4 7:4 Kaldia** Eetegeni wokoolu bilu bofoo Mesopotemia nafoone (Ap 7:2). ✠ **7:17 7:17** Gote Abrahamele nasi nafoleelu oo Ap 7:5, 7.

¹⁸ Tetoo lufwa bofoo Isipelu kinefe leteleelu, Josepele rame lefori preme lelee.

¹⁹ Te ekeni kine menanoo fetalile nembuari leteri ameele oorafoolali, tetoo ari kaporele luponulanei babukotu wogrinelarife noopoo natemelee.

²⁰ Te ekeni lietume Mosesele yefee lupolelee, nanoo nembouelu oofwafwalee tefoo ari. Yefeetu yaritu angime ite meneime gifemenei wosi mwangife letelee.

²¹ Te fimelufe yefee bulue tumweefi fueleleeke, ragoolule kretepoleekee, tewaleekee melel fatielee, tetoo Kin Ferolu lualil fetaleekee, neunelee, nalilu arife leforife.

²² Te ekenifi tetoo Isipe Mosesele wolilu rame ramelule mareteku teu lefooneke yefee letelee, tefe nanoo menengu keke naleleeke na nerilule tukwe glelu glelu ameele tukwe yefee letelee.

²³ Ekenitu, Moseselu yare ameele wolu 40 lefoleeke, te nalilu retifu Israelele menengu letelee waleekee, fwainaleterife.

²⁴ Mwa. Waleelu afoi Isipefu lufwa Israelefu lufwale tiefoolali fetaleefe, te Israelefu lufwale aikopi lefoleeke, Isipefu lufwale tiefoleeke, tafilalee.

²⁵ Mosesele menengu lelee, nalilu yafeeane tetoo rame lerife, Mosesele nalilu amei Gote aikopi leterife lelaleelule. Mwa. Nanoo glei eesalu menengu lene.

²⁶ Te bofoo lietu rieleelu, lufwa are Israelefuleme weife apurelemenei fetateleefe, te bebenerife waleekee, te roboime natelee, 'Ei, womoo ape aga? Oone weife glefeme eesalu kikriti fame lememo?'

²⁷ Te ekeni lufwa bofoole fame tewafoleelu Mosesele puleleeke te nafelee, 'Oonaneboe ine namunewolee nambulelarilu lufwafe leluke menanoo nale fipwalelarife? Mwanga.

²⁸ Menekoe wolu rame lie oonekoe morietu Isipefu lufwale tiefolulu lufwa.'

²⁹ Mosesele eetegeni nale fieleefe, tefe Midianelu inengoile tialeleeke oolameli tetoo inali faleleeke ari kaporeleme are lelee.

³⁰ Yare ameele wolu 40 lefoleeke, te Mosesele Sainai Afune pepelu inengoi lalali, te Gotelu ensele senalenelu ka merilu bofoofi irilu reetu punepolefolee.

³¹ Mosesele fetaleekee, metie na nerilutu gigime lefolee eetegeni yesoule fetalaleefe. Nanookoe amwi fetafe neleeke roboileme walali, te Paielu nafelee,

³² 'Mene oonanoo ambuanelu Gote, Abrahamelu, Aisekelu, Jekopelu.' Te Mosesele metie remeruru nelali, oofwaneporife wofri lelee.

³³ Te Paielu nafelee, 'Oone kuli leeloole liganue. Eetegeni inengu oone temelalulu eetete nianoo, eete glei lufwalu.

³⁴ Mene nembulu ameele nianoo inalilufwale Isipei letelanelule wolu fetatie. Mene nanoolu eele wolu fietie, te nembue eete tiralielu Isipelu ameefule boe neunaterife. Tefe oone Isipeile boe warife nawie.'

³⁵ Eetatie Mosesele, nali tupanele wolume na natelali te nanoolu nale mwate lefooneke, tetoo nafelee, 'Oonaneboe ine namunewolee menane nambulelarilu lufwafe leluke menanoo nale fipwalelarife?' Eetatie lufwa Gote namunefolee, Israelefu panele nambuletalali, tetoo nambulufule aikopi letelarife. Gotelu ensele Mosesele kafi punepo lefoleelu Mosesele aikopi lefolee.

³⁶ Nanoo Israelefu panele Isipele grialerife brege brege atele, te Retsile mei eese lelee. Te lufwa prelu inengoi mei, ifwafwatelali, te yare 40 letelee.

³⁷ Eetetie Mosese Israelele natele, *'Gote ame oonanoo ape bofoole mene keme lerife namunefolee, tetoo nanoo Gotelu ragoofu nale alipoolarilu lufwafe leleeke lalabe.'*✠

³⁸ Eetetie nali menanoo fetalile lufwa prelu inengoi luku ifeleteleeke ifelatemeli, tetoo Sainai Afuneile peenaleleeke Gotelu ensele na ifenelee. Eetegeni na oofulilu tefoo Gote Mosesele nafoleelu, eetegeni nale boe menafe alipolee.

³⁹ Menanoo fetalile Moseselu nale fierife ulabee nene. Nanookoe boe luluneneke Isipeile wari menengu letelane.

⁴⁰ Tefe Aronele nafoone, *'Mene glei rame lelani Mosese gleleme wolelale, eetegeni lufwa Isipefule neunapoleeke eeteme iferipoleelu. Tefe oone bie menanoo gotele lete, tetoo nanoo menafe nambulelarife.'*

⁴¹ Te eetegenitu bulmakau silu yemelarilule leneke, tetoo eetegeni gotele bole fanerilu saue nafoolanei, sabitu ye ne ye ne ifamene, nalilu ameeu lenelu gotele.

⁴² Tefe Gote mufetelee, te oolome letelali, tetoo liele, wosile, limwafule reeyemee letelabile neleeke, Gotelu ragoofu nale alipoolananelu lufwalu bukei lalaleelu na atukwe, *'Israele inalilufwa oone lufwa prelu inengoi lamemoyare ameelu 40 lememoi, tetoo bulmakaule, sipsipele puketemoke, ifi tupwalamolu amee, eetegeni amee menane pe leoolamwamolufe? Eie, mwa.'*

⁴³ Eetegeni bole leloo masekoni ite oone ambuketalamolu eete glei menanoo, eetele fine gote Molekelu. Te Refanelu limwafu yemelarilule mei ambuketamome. Oone eetegeni gotelu yemelarilule reeyemee letemoke ooretaletememolufe, te fe mene oonane namwie oonanoo inengule grialemoke warife, tetoo wamoke Babilonelu inengu kumori porite oolalabule."✠✠

⁴⁴ Te menanoo fetalile lufwa prelu inengoi lamenei, tetoo ekeise Gotelu bole leloo masekoni itele tafoomene eetei reeyemee afoolarife. Te ekeni masekoni itei Gote eetei lalaleealeelu. Te ekeni ite tunelu mei Gote nali Mosesele nafoleeke fetou nelelu yemelarilulume nifene.

⁴⁵ Tetoo ekenitu ekepane fetaliane bole leloo masekoni itele faleneke te Josua mare rawielu inengule falerife rine. Te Gote nali menanoo fetalilu oofi tupanele sisi nafwatele. Tetoo Gotelu bole leloo masekoni ite teime tememeli, Devitelu lietume wolelee.

⁴⁶ Te Gote ekeni lufwale amwi lefoolaleealee, tetoo nanoole na woponefoolali i nafoleeke Jekopelu Gote eetei lalarilu ite soulu nembouelule tueforife.

⁴⁷ Mwa. Eetegeni ite soulule lefoo Solomone fine tuelee.

⁴⁸ Tefe ta Paie Tefoo Gote lufwa ameetu tunelulu itei glei lalaleealee. Gotelu ragoofu nale alipoolaleelu lufwa eese nelee,

⁴⁹ *'Paielu Gote nelee, Efene eetete nia eetei lafieke lalailu reeafwee gugulu, te inengue nia kuli eetei luaieke laieoolane. Tefe oone menane akekelu itele tuewobule? Tetoo mene eetei yenalelarilu tekoo akeporite oola oolabe?'*

⁵⁰ *Niameme eetegeni yesoule mareteku letie.'*✠✠

⁵¹ Te Stivene Israelefu paie tefoo panele boe natele, "Oone mwate mwate tefoo pane, oonanoo menengu metie kretapomoneke rawie inalilufwa

✠ 7:37 7:37 Lo 18:15; Ap 3:22. † 7:43 7:43 Babilonelu inengu kumori porite Eetegeni inengulu bilu Asiria nafoone. ✠ 7:43 7:43 Amo 5:25-27. ✠ 7:50 7:50 Ais 66:1, 2.

fwagilu amee tefoo keme lemo. Tefe oonanoo futeni mareteku footepo-mooneke, tetoo Gotelu nale glei filamwamo. Tetoo utetu utetu Wolilu Fifrile metie mwate lefoolamwamo, oonanoo fetaliane bebriefe amenelu atukwe.

⁵² Oonanoo fetaliane Gotelu ragoofu nale alipoolanelu lufwale bebriefe mareteku lamemelule teietene. Nanookoe bebriefe Lie Platefu Lufwa Kraise ame riebe natemenelule teietemenei troonalemene. Te nembue oone ekeni lufwa wolu rieleelule oorerei lufwalu amei sioonatemoke, teiefooneke, tafilalee,

⁵³ oone Gotelu na kaiseklile nalilu enselefule falemolu, mwa, oone glei nifemo.”

Stivenele titu peperee neneke tafilalee

⁵⁴ Israelefu paie tefoo pane Stivenelu nale fineke menengu metie nem-buari lepotelane, te neenee amee kukwapofoone.

⁵⁵ Mwa. Wolilu Fifri Stivenele seenalefoolali, efeneme ooti lelali Gotelu takilu ranilule fetalee, te jiseke Gotelu amee feti porite efenei temelalee.

⁵⁶ Te Stivene nelee, “Fiebu. Mene efene munelali fetalai, Lufwalu Lefoo Gotelu amee feti porite temelalee.”

⁵⁷ Nanoo eetegeni nale fineke, metie maretekume oomesiari napooneke, futeni ameeu footepoofwanelu, esulu unetewaneke wobelene.

⁵⁸ Te wokoo soulule geeneri letewanelu babrilume ifwaneke, titu peperee namene tafilarife. Lufwa wolume na nafoomenelu, nalilu leelo wamolulule lifanuneke, ari rawielulu kuli bwagei luane, nanoolu bilu Sole.

⁵⁹ Nanoo Stivenele titu peperee namenei, Stivene jiseke eesalu nale woponefolee, “Paielu jiseke, oone menanoo yemelarilule neunawo.”

⁶⁰ Te esulu tumoinu krutupoleeke te ragoo mwai nelee, “Paielu, oone kose eetegeni fwagilufe fune teietele mani.” Stivene eese neleeke, tafilalee.

8

Sole Gotelu inalilufwale teietemelee

¹ Eetegeni amee eete Stivenele lefoonelu Solelu menengoi pife lefolee.

Ekenitu Stivenele teiefooneke tafilaleelu Gotelu inalilufwa Jerusalemei lalanelule teieterilu ameele eetei pulefoolane. Tefe tupane brune brune anelu Judiam, Samariam letewaneke wamene. Te kame aposелеleme teime Jerusalemei lamene.

² Lufwa telu Gotele amwi ooretafooneke nifemenelu Stivenele ti menei fatilanei ee nenelu ee sameme nafoomene.

³ Te Sole Gotelu inalilufwale ite ite letewalali teietemeli, kalabuse iteile bebeneleeke glitewapolee atemelee.

Aposele Jiseselu nale Judiai Samariai alipotene

(Aposele 8:4—12:25)

Tupane Jiseselu nale Samariai alipotene

⁴ Brune brune anelu inalilufwa inalilufwale Jiseselu nale alipoofwa-temene.

⁵ Filipe mei tiraleleeke, Samaria distrikei oolalaleelu wokoo soulu bofoofi oolameli Kraiselu na ulu wolilule alipotemelee.

⁶ Mwa. Inalilufwa sai sai Filipelu nale fiefoomenei, te brege brege ameele mei fetafoomenei tefe nanoo futeni amwime lefoomene.

⁷ Te Filipe naifofu reeme letewatenelule wawabu natelee afwateli, tetoo lari oomesiari napooneke grigriatene. Te inalilufwa telu kuli amee

troonalepotenelule te telu kuli ua ua apotenelule tukwe mei sere letewateleke te boe ree tlinepoofwane.

⁸ Tefe ekeni wokoo soulufu inalilufwa paie paie alanei menengu mukwe lelane.

⁹ Lufwa bofoo ekeni wokoo soulufi lalaleelu bilu Saimone. Bebriefe asulu ameele ameleelu lufwa, te Samariafu inalilufwa fetaneke menengu ti napotemene. Te Saimone nalife natemelee, "Nia paie tefoo lufwa."

¹⁰ Te paie paielu inalilufwatu paie prelu inalilufwatu, mareteku nanoole futeni amwime lefoomenei, nafoomene, "Nalife ekeni Gotelu suagrile, Soulu Suagri nafoonane."

¹¹ Nanoo atelaleealeelu ameele fetatefooneke, betige lefoonelufe tefe nanoolu nale amwime fiefoomene.

¹² Filipe Gotelu ameime lalarilu na ulu wolilule tukwe, Jises Kraiselu bilule tukwe alipoteleefe tefe ta inalitu lufwatu Jisesele menengoi ifelalarife, tefe melei pienuelee.

¹³ Tetoo Saimone mei Jisesele menengoi ifelalarife tefe melei pielelee. Tetoo Filipetu weife amenei, brege brege atemeli fetaleeke, tetoo betige lelee.

¹⁴ Aposele Jerusalemei lalanelu, Samaria wolu Gotelu nale fineke nifelanelu nale finelufe, tefe nanoo Pitatu weife Jonetu nateneke tupanelufile wane.

¹⁵ Weife wofetateneke, esulu Gotele na woponefoone Samariafu inalilufwale Wolilu Fifri seenaleterife.

¹⁶ Nanoole Paielu Jiseselu bilutu melei pienueli, Wolilu Fifri ame nanoole glei reeme letelee.

¹⁷ Te weife Gotele na woponefooneke, amee fatietene, tetoo Wolilu Fifri seenaletelee.

¹⁸ Saimone, Pitale weife Jonetu inalilufwale amee fatietelanei Wolilu Fifri seenaleteleefe fetateleefe, tefe bwaleetu falefe neleeeke, fietelee,

¹⁹ "Sei, oone weife bie menane ekeni suagrile fanewobu. Tetoo mene mei lufwa bofoole amee fatiefwiei Wolilu Fifri seenalefobe."

²⁰ Eie, mwa. Pita Saimonele nafolee, "Oone oonapotu oonanoo bwaleele nembuari ifele. Gote nalilu Wolilu Fifri kame Jisesele menengoi ifelaneluleme seenaleteleealee, tefe ta oonekoe eesalu menengu pai lelu, 'Mene bwaleetu nemboue falefe?' Mwa!

²¹ Oonanoo menengu Gotelu oofi glei nemboue lelee. Tefe oone glei eetegeni amee amee, Gotelu genile mene eete lelanelufi, lalale. Mwa.

²² Oone bie oonanoo fwagilu ameele koonu mufetele. Eese leluke, tetoo Paielule na woponefoolalu oonanoo fwagilu menengoi laioolanelule nemboue pe wogrinatowobe.

²³ Mene eete nielu, mene oonane fetawielu, oonekoe Gotelu amee ameele lerilu menengu, tekee naoolalee ifu neengeelule folulu atukwe, tetoo oonanoo fwagilu nali metie beleoolalee."

²⁴ Te Saimone fune natelee, "Oone weife bie Paielule na woponefobu, tetoo menane keemakee lewobe, te ekeni nembuari lerife oone weife naoomolu menane tetoo glei lewobe."

²⁵ Te Pita Jonetu weife Paielulu nale inalilufwale alipotemene, Paielu nalife amee amee leteleelu yesoufe tukwe alipotemene. Te mwi, tetoo boe Jerusalemeile wane. Te weife walanei Samariai te wokoo te wokoole Jiseselu na ulu wolilule alipoofwatelane.

Filipe Itiopiafu lufwale na ulu wolilule alipofolee

²⁶ Bofoo krietu Paielulu ensele bofoo rieleeke Filipele nafelee, "Oone teluwa, afwee bofoo Jerusalememe leleeke tiraferaleelu Gasai wosekaleleelule nife. Ekeni afwee lufwa prelu inengume leleeke walee."

²⁷ Te Filipe furaleleeke, ekeni afweeme walali tetoo lufwa bofoole fetalee. Ekeni lufwa Itiopiafu Kandasilu yefee yefeelu lufwa, bwalee itele ifelafolaleelu lufwa. Kandasi Itiopiafu kwine. Eketie ekeni lufwa Jerusalemelle waleeke Gotele reeyemee lefolee.

²⁸ Te eese lefoleeke, tetoo boe nalilufile karisei bolafieleeke walalee. Tetoo ekeni lufwa, bebriefe feti Gotelu ragoofu nale alipoolaleelu lufwa, Aisaia bukei pileleelu nale faleleeke fetafwalali na nafwalalee.

²⁹ Tetoo Wolilu Fifri Filipele nafelee, "Oone bie karise bwageile wa."

³⁰ Tetoo Filipe ekeni kariseme pipinafwaleeke roboime lefolee. Filipe ekeni lufwa Aisaia pileleelu nale nelali fiefoolaleeke, te nafelee, "Sei! Ooneboe ekeni nale nelalulu, na yewilule rame lelu pe?"

³¹ Tetoo Kandasilu yefee yefeelu lufwa Filipele fune nafelee, "Tefe ege, menane lufwa bofoo glei eetegeni na yewilule alipowoli, mwa. Tetoo mene eetegeni nale mei glei rame lie." Te ekeni lufwa Filipele boe nafelee, "Sei. Oone bie peenaleluke, eetei bolafie."

³² Aisaialu na kalule fetafwaleelu, na nelee,

"Nanoo sipsipe atukwe lelee. Te sipsipele neuneneke borei tekalerife lefoolanei, te sipsipe silu tifilule kreenapoforife lefoonei mei, mwa, sipsipe keme pepe lefalemelee, na bofoo glei nepolelee. Nanoo mei kame pepe lefalemelee."

³³ *Ekepane nanoole reeyemee ameele fananelu, nanoolu nafi yenalerilu glei merekeilu ameele lefoone. Mwa. Nanookoe ari preme tafilalee."*^{*}

³⁴ Ekeni lufwa Filipele eesalu fiefori lelee, "Gotelu ragoofu nale alipoolaleelu lufwa Aisaia eete neleelu na boe inelefe nelee? Nanoo nalife pe nelee, o bofoo lufwalufe pe nelee?"

³⁵ Filipe ekeni lufwale alipofoleelu ekeni nafi pulefoleeke Jiseselu na ulu wolilufume yelefotee.

³⁶⁻³⁷ Nanoo weife ame afweeme walanei, melee bofoo lalaleelufi kurulene, te yefee yefeelu lufwa nafelee, "Bie feta! Melee eketie lalalee. Glesou menane melel pieleworife muli leoolalee?"^{*}

³⁸ Te eese nafeleefe, esulu ekeni lufwa karisele ifalaleelu lufwale nafelee, "Ei, oone bie hosele bele." Te temepoolanei, Filipe ekeni lufwatu meleememe titirinene. Tetoo Filipe ekeni lufwale Jiseselu bilutu melel pielelee.

³⁹ Te melelee grialeneke peepeenelanei, te esulu Paielulu Fifri Filipele ifamorielee. Ekeni lufwa Filipele oo ange teme teme ifaleekee, mwa, glei fetalee. Te ekeni lufwa paie paietume walalee.

⁴⁰ Te Filipe Asotusei lalaleefe rame lelee, te ekeni wokoo porite lafwalanelu inalilufwale na ulu wolilule alipoofwatelee. Tetoo fimelufe Sisaria wokoo soulufi woseka lelee.

^{*} 8:33 8:33 Ais 53:7-8.

^{*} 8:36-37 8:36-37 Ramelu lufwa telu menengu lene, bofoo na mei lalalee. Eetegeni na nelee, ³⁷ Te Filipe nafelee, "Oone marena eese lelu, Jisesele menengoi ifelalalu, nemboue mene oonane melel pielewofe," te ekeni lufwa nafelee, "Menanoo menengukoe eetatie eese lewolee, Jises Kraise nali Gotelu Lefoo."

9

Sole Jisesele menengoi ifelalarife lelee
(Aposele 22:4-16; 26:9-18)

¹ Eetegenitu Sole Paielulu disaipelele wofri natu natelee, mene oonane ame teiemwieke troonalebule. Tefe Sole Gotelu prise paie tefoole waleeke

² wofiefolee, tetoo Judanelu alina itefu yefee yefeelu lufwa Damaskuse wokoofule na nafwaterife lofoo pi leteele. Te ekeni lofoo pilufi eese lelee, Sole Jisesele Niferilu Ameeffe inalilufwa telule ekei fetateli, nemboue bebeneleeke, amee bulupoteleeke, Jerusalemeile ifwateleeke kalabuse itei sinatelee abe, lufwa inali mei.

³ Te Jerusalemele grialleeke Damaskuseile walee. Te ekeni wokoole roboi lefoolali, esulu efenefu takilu feenalefoleeke,

⁴ te inengoi yeferalelee. Tetoo lufwa bofoo nafoolali fiefolee, "Sole, Sole, ooneboe glefeme menane teiemelu?"

⁵ Te Sole fune nafolee, "Paielu, ooneboe ine?" Te ekeni lufwa nafolee, "Mene Jisese oone menane teiemelu.

⁶ Nembue oone furaleluke, wokoo soulufuile wa. Sabei lufwa bofoo oone lelarilu amee ameeffe ame nawobe."

⁷ Te lufwa mare wanelu metie betige leneke penalepoolanei, lufwa bofoo na nameli fiefoomene, lufwalu reele glei fetane.

⁸ Te Sole furaleleeke, oo tupwapoleelu, mwa oo metie wifulu kapru nalefoone, tefe amei beleneke te ifwaneke Damaskusei kuruwoifelene.

⁹ Te ekenifi lamemeli lie mwangife lefolee, oo ame footepofooneke, kakali preme kame lamelee.

¹⁰ Jiseselu disaipele bofoo Damaskusei lalaleelu bilu Ananaiase. Te rarauetu atukwe Paielu fieri nafolee, "Ananaiase." Te fune nafolee, "Paielu, mene eete lalaie."

¹¹ Te Paielu nafolee, "Furaleluke, eetegeni afwee wa, afwee bilu Poopoolu Afwee. Te afoi Judaselu itei oone Tarsusefu lufwa bofoofe fiete, nanoolu bilu Sole nafoone. Nanoo eketie Gotele na woponefoolalee,

¹² te rarauetu atukwe fetaleelu lufwa bilu Ananaiase rieleeke, amee fatiefolee tetoo boe oofwaneporife."

¹³ Te Ananaiase fune nafolee, "Paielu, mene eetegeni lufwalu nale fielu lufwa nafoolanane, ekeni lufwakoe te amee te amee nembulule oonanoo inalilufwale Jerusalemei atelaleealee.

¹⁴ Ekeni wokoofu Gotelu prise yefeelu wolu i nafooneke, eetei mei eesalu amee leteelealee, Jisesele menengoi ifelalanelu inalilufwale bebeneleeke kalabuse itei sioonaterife."

¹⁵ Eetatie mwa, Paielu nafolee, "Oone warime le. Nembue ekeni lufwa menanoo amee amee lufwafe lelee. Mene wolu namunefwie rawie inalilufwale, kinele, Israeelele tukwe menanoo nale alipotelarife lelalee.

¹⁶ Nia ame fetou nafofe menanoo nale alipotelali tetoo teteree nembulule same falelabe."

¹⁷ Te Ananaiase waleeke, ite meneile wopreielee. Te Solele ipoi amee fatiefoolali te nafolee, "Ape Sole, Paielu Jisese oonane afoi lebati lewolee, oone rilalu. Te Paielu nembue menane oonanoofile rierife nawoleeke rieluke oone boe amwi oofwaneporife tetoo oonane Wolilu Fifri seenalewobe."

¹⁸ Ananaiase eese neleeke, esulume frebi kelo oofi lafoolaleelu geni yeferalefoleeke, te boe amwi oofwanepolee. Te furaleleeke, melei pielelee.

¹⁹ Te fori yesoule foleeke, kaisekli lelee.

Sole Judanelu alina itei Jiseselufe alipotelalee

Sole disaipele mare ame Damaskusei lamenei.

²⁰ Tetoo Judanelu alina iteile teme teme ameli eesalu nale alipotemelee, Jisee nanoo Gotelu Lefoo.

²¹ Inalilufwa mareteku Solelu nale fiefooneke, betige lefooneke te nene, “Eketie, eetegeni lufwa nali wolume Jiseese menengoi ifelalanelu inalilufwale teietemeleelu lufwa. Jerusalemei wolu eese atemeleeke, te eeteme rieleelu mei same bebeneleeke, Gotelu prise yefeelu lufwalu amei sinaterife.”

²² Tefe mwa, Sole Jiseselu nale tebiri nalemeli alipotemelee, Judane Damaskusei lalanelule amwime lalarilu nale alipotelali natelee, “Jisee nalime Kraise, Gote nali inalilufwa eetei paie naporife namunefoleelu lufwa.” Judane Solelu nale fineke, na bofoo naforilu ange menengu lenelu, mwa.

Judane Solele oorerei lefoolanelufe tialelee

²³ Krie soo leneke Judane lukuleneke na falene Solele teiefooneke tafilarife.

²⁴ Judane wokoo soulu geeneri amblenile krielu lielu regi letemene teiefooneke tafilarife. Te Sole nalife eese leforife lelanelu nale wolu fielee.

²⁵ Mwa. Nalilu disaipele nanookoe kriei neuneneke, wokoo soulu geeneri fwai ifenalenelu mwamo peepee ifeneneke, te tefei lafieleeke leeloo meneeme tetoo mwee ipoelufi amee bebeneneke tepopo tepopo ifafereneke inengoi yetemeleeke, te esulu Jerusalemeile walee.

²⁶ Sole Jerusalemeile rieleeke, tetoo Jiseselu disaipele mare alarife neleelu, mwa, nanoo mareteku ame wofri lefoolane. Nanoolu menengu Solele glei disaipelefe lelee nafoone. Mwa.

²⁷ Tefe Barnabase Solele neuneleeke aposelulufile ifwalee. Te ifwaleeke, wofetatenelu esulu Barnabase Solelu nale alipotelee, Sole Paielule afoi fetaleeke te Paielu na ifeneleelule alipotelee. Te Sole Damaskusei Jiseselu bilutu na alipotemeli glei wofri letelee.

²⁸ Tefe Sole aposela mare Jerusalemei lamenei, wari ifamenei, tetoo Paielulu bilutu nale alipoterife, glei wofri letelee.

²⁹ Te Sole Grikelu natu lalanelu Judanele fame na ifenatelalee. Mwa. Nanookoe Solele tafilarife ange ange ifalane.

³⁰ Te Jiseselufe lenelu pane ekeni nale finelufe, tefe Solele neuneneke Sisariaile titiri ifeneneke, te Tarsuseile walee.

³¹ Tefe Gotelu inalilufwa Judiafu, Galilifu, Samariafu wolilu lafieri letewane, ekenitu lufwale glei teietemenei. Mwa. Nanoo Paielule reeyemee leforilu ameele nifemenei, te Wolilu Fifri nali kaisekli ifeletelaleefe, tefe inalilufwa motukweme Jiseselufi paie naporife ririane.

Ainiase Weife Dorkasetu

³² Te Pita wokoo wokoo letewalali, te Lida wokeile luwaleeke Gotelu inalilufwa mare wamene.

³³ Eetegeni wokey lufwa bofoole fetalee, ekeni lufwalu bilu Ainiase. Nanoolu kuli areme troonalefooneke, reeafoimeme luemeli yare tialoo are lefolee.

³⁴ Te Pita nafolee, “Ainiase, nembue Jises Kraise oonane boe sere lewoleeke lalarife lelalu. Sei, te furaleluke, oonanoo isepule sere le.” Esulu furalelee.

³⁵ Te inalilufwa mareteku Lida wokoofutu inengu monguelu wokoo pri Saronefutu Ainiasele fetanelu boe woli leleefe, tefe mareteku Paielule menengoi ifelalarife lene.

³⁶ Te Jopa wokey disaipele inali bofoo lalalee, nanoolu bilu Tabita. Grikelu natu, Dorkase nafoone. Nanoo wolilu ameele alaleealeelu, inalilufwa yesoufe te krie te krie lulu napoolanei aikopi letelaleealee.

³⁷ Eetegenitu Tabita reefe aleeke, tafilaleefe, te ree tupulule meleetu suwanaleneke, mwafu gueile peepee ifeneneke bofatine.

³⁸ Lida wokoo Jopa bwagei lalalee. Disaipele Pita Lidai lalaleelu nale finelufe, tefe nanoo lufwa are nateneke te waneke, nafoone, “Pita, bie menanoofile afeteli rie. Oone kose laripolele mani.”

³⁹ Eese nafoonelufe, Pita esulu furaleleeke nifetewateleeke, woseka leleelu esulu eneni mwafu gueile peepee ifenene. Seikolu inali mareteku ririaneke Pitalu bwagei temepoolanei ee napoolane. Tetoo fetou natefoone Tabita leteleeke tapoolanelu bebeti leeloole tukwe, oofulilufi mare amenei aikopi atemeli letemeleelule.

⁴⁰ Te Pita inalilufwale wawabu nateleeke, tumoinu krutupoleekee Gotele na woponefoleeke, te ree tupulule ooretafoolali te nafolee, “Tabita, te furale.” Te oo tupwapoleekee, Pitale fetaleekee furaleleeke lafileleefe,

⁴¹ tetoo Pita amei beleleeke boletaleekee, temelee. Te Pita Gotelu inalilufwale tukwe, seiko seikolu inalile tukwe fieri nateleeke, fetou natelali natelee, “Tabita tafilaleelu wolu eete oofuli leleeke lalalee.”

⁴² Ekeni brege amee leleelu na ulu wolu wokoo soulu Jopa porite fieri ningilume letewane, inalilufwa fifwanelufe motukwe Paielule menengoi ifelalarife lene.

⁴³ Te Pita Jopafu Saimonetu amenei krie soo lelee. Eetegeni lufwa te bole te bole leeloole peenelali lukuletaleealee, tetoo yesou eetegenitu letelarife.

10

Gotelu ensele Korniliusele nale alipofolee

¹ Lufwa bofoo Sisaria wokoo soulufi lalaleelu Korniliuse nafoone. Nanoo Romefu kworoofamelu keptene.* Nanoo Italifi Lalananelu Kworoofame Lufwalufu.†

² Korniliuse Gote alaleealeelu amee wolilule amwi nifetaleealeelu lufwa. Nalilu itei lalananelu nanoo mei same Gotelu ameele nifetalanane. Korniliuse raue tefoo lufwa, Judane yesoufe lulu napoolanelule aikopi letelaleealee. Te Gotele mei sameme na woponefoolaleealee.

³ Bofoo lietu, feiferi lie oolu mwangifelufi lelali tetoo nanoo rarauetu atukwe amwime fetaleekee Gotelu ensele iteile wopreiefoleeke, te nafolee, “Korniliuse.”

⁴ Te ooriri nafoolali metie wofri lelali, te nafolee, “Paielu, glesou?”

* **10:1 10:1 Romefu kworoofamelu keptene** Eesalu keptene, nanoo 100 Romefu kworoofamelu lufwalu yefeelu lufwa. † **10:1 10:1 Italifi Lalananelu Kworoofame Lufwalufu** Eetegeni bilu nanoo Romefu 600 kworoofame lufwa leleelu bilu.

Te Gotelu ensele Korniliusele nafolee, "Oone na woponefoomelulu nale Gote wolu fiewolee, oone inalilufwale yesoufe lulu napoolanei aikopi letemelulu ameele wolu rame lewolee. Gote ekenife paie paie awolee.

⁵ Te nembue oone lufwa telule nateluke Jopaille wabi lufwa bofoole oorafirife, ekeni lufwalu bilu Saimone, te bofoo bilu Pita, oonafooneke riebee.

⁶ Ekeni lufwa bofoo Saimonelu itei lalalee. Saimone nanoo bole leeloo amee ameele lelaleealeelu lufwa. Nanoolu ite mwi melee bwagei teme-foolalee."

⁷ Te Gotelu ensele Korniliusele na ifenameleeke, te grialalee walee. Te esulu Korniliuse nalife amee amee afoolananelu lufwa are, te kworoofame lufwa mwamole, eesame natelee. Ekeni kworoofame lufwa mei Gotelu amee wolilule amwime nifetelaleelu, nanoo teime Korniliusetu lalanelu.

⁸ Korniliuse ekepane lufwale rarauetu atukwe fetatelelu yesou nale mareteku amwime alipotalee, te nateleeke Jopaille wane.

Pitalu raraue

⁹ Te walanei, afoi rofoo mwamole leneke, te bofoo lietu boe same walaneime, lie oolu wolu babi babi lelali, wokoo soulu Jopale roboi lefoolanei tetoo Pita reeaftwee atukwe fuelenelu ite mwaile peenalee Gotele na woponeforife.

¹⁰ Pita gife lefoolaleefe te fori yesoule tuerife lelanei, tetoo Pita ootu keme yesou bofoole fetalee.

¹¹ Te lie fo nalelali fetalee, te yesou bofoo leeloo soulu atukwe leleeke tiraferalee, guelu guelufi bebeneneke, te inengoile tepo tepo ifaferalee.

¹² Ekeni leeloofi te bole te bole amefleele ambofule, arietu warialanelule, bosutu warialanelule, kaulefule mareteku lailane.

¹³ Te Pita bofoo ragoofu nale eese nafoleelule fiefolee, "Pita, oone furaleluke bole prafo."

¹⁴ Te Pita fune nafolee, "Paielu, mene glei eese lefe, mene bofootu yesou bofoo oonanoo oofi fwagilutu lenelule glei foopoliei, mwa. Eetete menanoo amboporilu yesou."

¹⁵ Ekeni lufwa boe arelelufe nafolee, "Gote leteleelu yesou wolu woli lenelule, eetegenile oone kose fwagilutu lene natele mani, mwa."

¹⁶ Te Pitale mwangifelufe nafolee, te esulu eetegeni leeloo boe tetoo lie mwame peenanele.

¹⁷ Pita eke rarauetu atukwe fetaleelu yewilule akeke lelee neleeke, ame menengu menengu lefoolali, tetoo ekepane lufwa Korniliuse nateleeke wanelu kurulelane. Te lufwa telule Saimonelu itefe fietene, te fetou natenelufe waneke amblenei temepooneke,

¹⁸ te fietene, "Saimone, bofoo bilu Pita nafoonelu lufwa eetei pe lalalee?"

¹⁹ Pita ekeni rarauetu atukwe fetaleelule ame menengu menengu lefoolali, te Wolilu Fifri menengoi nafolee, "Pita, oone bie fie, lufwa mwangife eke rineke, oonane ooraoolane.

²⁰ Tefe oone furaleluke te tirale, tetoo nifetewate, kose menengu are are preme ekepane lufwa mare warife. Nanookoe nia natielufe tefe rine."

²¹ Te Pita tupanelufule tiraferalee, te natelee, "Ekeni lufwa oone eke oorafoolamolu eetite nia, ooneboe glefe rimo?"

²² Tupane nafaone, "Korniliuse Romefu kworoofamelu keptene, nali menafe napoleeke rine. Nanookoe lufwa wolilu Gotele reeyemee lefoolaleealeelu lufwa. Judane mareteku nafoonane, nanoo lie platei teme

laleelu lufwa. Gotelu ensele nafolee, 'Oonane neunaooneke ifwaworife nalilu iteile, tetoo oone na natelalu fieoolarife.'"

²³ Te Pita neunateleeke, iteile ifepreipoteleeke te ifelutelee. Te bofoo lietu esulu Pita furaleleeke mare walanei, te telu disaipele[☆] Jopafu mei mare nifetewane.

²⁴ Te Pita tupane disaipele mare waneke te afoi rofoo mwamole leneke, te bofoo lietu Sisariafi kuruwolene. Te Korniliuse ooletemeleeke, te nalilu retifule tukwe nalilu moanele nafwateleeke, te mareteku lukuleneke lamene.

²⁵ Te Pita ite meneile wopreilali tetoo Korniliuse roboileme waleeke, Pitalu kuli bwageime tumoinu krutupoleeke, te reeyemee lefoolalee.

²⁶ Mwa. Pita Korniliusele nafolee, "Oone furaleluke te teme. Mene mei oone kulu lufwa lalaie."

²⁷ Te Pita Korniliusele na ifenafwali preielee, te inalilufwa motukwe lukuleneke lalanei fetatelee.

²⁸ Te Pita natelee, "Oona wolu rame lemo mene Judane rawie inalilufwa mare sagoo leneke alarife, bi neneke alane. Mwa. Gote menane wolu fetou nawolee, mene glei lufwa bofoole nafofe 'Oone fwagilu ameeu leluke alalu Gotelu oofi,' mwa. Tetoo mene mei menengu glei eese lewoli, rawie inalilufwa mare sagoo lerife bi nie.

²⁹ Tefe mene oone na namolu nale fieke, rie, mene oonanoo nale glei futeni kookoo lemwiei, mwa. Tefe mene nembue oonane fiemoolaie oone menane glefe fieri namo?"

³⁰ Te Korniliuse fune nafolee, "Lie wolu mwangife lalaie, mene ite menei lamiei, Gotele na woponefoomie, lie oolu mwangifelufi lelali nembue eesalu feiferi lie lelalelu atukwe, esulu lufwa bofoo leloo taki feti naleleelutu menane ootari porite yetemewoleefe fetaie.

³¹ Te nanoo nawolee, 'Korniliuse, oone Gotele na woponefoomelulu wolu fiewolee, eke oone inalilufwale yesoufe lulu napoolanelule aikopi letemelulu ameele wolu menengu letewolee.

³² Tefe oone lufwa telule nateluke Jopaile wabi, lufwa bofoole ooraforife, ekeni lufwalu bilu Saimone, te bofoo bilu Pita, oonafooneke riebee. Ekeni lufwa bofoo Saimonelu itei lalalee. Saimone nanoo bole leloo amee ameele lelaleelelu lufwa. Nanoolu ite mwi meele bwagei temefoolalee.'

³³ Tefe mene afetelime lufwa telule natieke oonanoofile rine. Eetete nembouelu ameele rielu. Tefe nembue mene mareteku Gotelu oofi lalanei, menane Paielu nali oonane mareteku fanewoleelu nale alipoolalu fiefoolarife."

Pita Korniliuselu itei nale alipotelalee

³⁴ Te Pita nelee, "Marena, nembue mene wolu rame lie, Gote glei mwamole paneleme menengu tari lualeealee, mwa.

³⁵ Nanoo inalilufwa mareteku te wokoo te wokoofule ine-pane reeyemee lefooneke, gletu amee wolilule lelananelule ooretataleealee.

³⁶ Oone tele rame lemo eetegeni na Gote mena Israelele napoleelu. Nanoo nalilu na ulu wolilule eese alipolee, 'Jises Kraise mareteku inalilufwalu Paielu, nali menafe amwime lepoolaleealee Gotetu menengu mutukwe leneke alarife.'

[☆] 10:23 10:23 Ap 11:12.

³⁷ Oona wolu rame letemo ekeni yesou mareteku Judia provinsei kuletewanelule Galilifi pu lefolee, Jone melei pienueri nale alipoteleelu mwi.

³⁸ Gote Nasaretefu Jisesele namunefolee, te Wolilu Fifrile tukwe soulu suagrire tukwe fanelee. Gote Jisesele ifelalaleefe tefe Jisese wokoo wokoo letewalali inalilufwale aikopi letewatelalee, te boe mareteku ree tlinepoofwane Sebore Lufwa teietemeleelule.

³⁹ Mena aposele nanoo yesou mareteku Israelelu inengoi, Jerusalemei pu leteleeke atemeli menanoo ootu fetaneke, rame letenelu nale alipoolanane. Ekeni lufwale kafi niletu koko neneke, kweinelali tafilalee.

⁴⁰ Mwa. Lie mwangifelutu tetoo Gote ti menefule kelafoleeke furalelee. Furaleleeke inalilufwale lebati lebati afwateleee.

⁴¹ Nanoo glei Judafu inalilufwale mareteku lebati leteli, mwa. Nanoo kame mena menanoo ootu fetanelu nale alipoolarife wolumeme Gote namunepoleelu inalilufwaleme lebati lebati afwalee. Te ti menefu wolu furaleleeke, mene mare kakali ifeletewane.

⁴² Te Jisese menafe nalilu nale inalilufwale amwime alipotelanei natarife nelee, Gote eetegeni lufwale namunefolee tefe wolu troonalanelule tukwe, oofulilu lalanelule tukwe nalilu nafi yenaleforife lelane.

⁴³ Gotelu ragoofu nale alipomenelu lufwa mareteku yesou nali ame leterife lelaleelu nale alipotemenelu nene, eetegeni lufwalu bilutu Gote fwagilu ameele wogrinatalaleealee inalilufwa mareteku nalife menengoi ifelalanelule.”

Wolilu Fifri rawie inalilufwale seenaleteele

⁴⁴ Pita Gotelu nale alipotemelime, tetoo inalilufwa mareteku fiefoolanelule Wolilu Fifri seenaleteele.

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Wolilu Fifri rawie panele seenaleteeleefe, tefe Judafu lufwa Jisesele menengoi ifelalanelu Pita mare rinelu metie betige letene. Te ekeni rawie pane fime bofoo natu napoofwalanei Gotele reeyemee ifalanei fietene. Te Pita natelee,

⁴⁷ “Gote Wolilu Fifrile ekepanele wolu fanetelee eete menafe lepoleelu atukwe. Tefe menafe ine ble napobe tupanele melei pienuerife?”

⁴⁸ Te Pita inalilufwale natelee, “Sei, oone bie menane oolome leoolabu, Jises Kraiselu samefe melei pienuemofe.” Nanoo tupanele melei wolu pienuleeke, tetoo Pitale boe lapolelarife nafoone.

11

Pita lelelu amee yewilule lebati luateleee

¹ Te aposele apame mare Judiai fime fime aneke laprufwanelutu, rawie inalilufwa mei Gotelu nale wolu fineke nifelanelu nale fifwane.

² Pita Jerusalemeile wali, lufwalu ree leeloole kreenapoolananelu ameele nifetalananelu pane Pitale fame na ifenene.

³ Nanoo eese nafoone, “Ooneboe grelu ameele lelufe tefe lufwalu ree leeloole kreenapori prelu panelu iteile waluke mare kakali wolemo.”

⁴ Te Pita grelu grelu yesou mareteku fetateleelu nale natelalee,

⁵ “Mene wokoo Jopai lalaiei, bofootu Gotele na woponefoolaiei, tetoo rarauetu atukwe fetaie. Yesou lie mwafu leelo soulu keme leleeke, te guelu guelufi bebeneneke, menanoomeme tepo tepo ifaferelee.

⁶ Mene ekeni leeloole oosunetewafwielu, tetoo te bole te bole amefleele ambofule, arietu warialanelule, bosutu warialanelule fetatie, te kaulefule mei fetatie.

⁷ Te mene ragoo bofoole fielu, menane naoolalee, 'Pita, oone furaletuke, bole bofoole prafoluke foe.'

⁸ Te mene nafwie, 'Paielu, mene glei eese lefe, mwa. Mene bofootu oonanoo oofi eesalu bolele glei fwie.'

⁹ Mwa. Te efenefu ragoo arelufe boe nawolee, 'Gote leteleelu yesou wolu woli lenelule oone kose eetegenile fwagilutu lene natele mani, mwa.'

¹⁰ Te eetegeni na menane mwangifelufe naoolaleeke, tetoo ekeni leeloole boe lie mwame peenalee.

¹¹ Ekeni lietumeme lufwa mwangife mene lalanelu iteile rineke, lufwa bofoo Sisariafu menanoofile rierife natele.

¹² Wolilu Fifri eese nawolee, 'Oone mare wabu, kose menengu are lele mani.' Te eetegeni apane tialootu[☆] nanoo mei mare waneke, ekeni lufwalu itei wopreipoone.

¹³ Te Korniliuse menane Gotelu ensele nanoolu itei wopreiefoleeke temefoolali fetaleelu nale nawolee, te ensele nafolee, 'Oone lufwa telule nateluke, Jopaile waneke, Saimonele oorafobi, bofoo bilu Pita nafoone, nanooole nafomoke riebee.

¹⁴ Nanoo oonane ame na bofoole ifenamobe, tetoo ekenifi Gote ame oonapotu oonanoo itei lalanelu panetume maretaku paie napobile.'

¹⁵ Mene ame nale nembuame nelaiei, te esulu Wolilu Fifri tupanele seenaletelee wolume menafe molukwe lelelu atukwe.

¹⁶ Tetoo mene boe eetegeni nale menengu lefwie wolume Paielu eese neleelule, 'Jone inalilufwale kame melel pienuemelee, oonete mwa, Wolilu Fifri ame seenalemobe.'[☆]

¹⁷ Bebriefe mena Paielu Jises Kraisele menengoi ifelalanelule Gote rauefe Wolilu Fifrile tinelee. Te nembue mei eetetie Gote rauefe tupanele fanetelee, tefe meneboe ine tetoo Gote nali amee amee lelelu ameele ake lieke muli letefofe?"

¹⁸ Te ekepane Pitalu nale fiefooneke boe fame na nerilu menengu mwa. Nanoo Gotele reeyemee ifaneke te nene, "Marena, nembue mene wolu rame lelame Gote rawie inalilufwa Jisesele menengoi ifelalanelu mei ame paie napobile."

Antiokefu inalilufwa Jisesele menengoi ifelalane

¹⁹ Stivenele tiefooneke tafilaleelu krietu, telu inepane Jisesele menengoi ifelalanelule mei tie tie ifatene. Tefe nanoo brunaleneke teme teme letewanelu, telu Fonisia distrikeme, Saipruse wokoo tupulume, te Antioke wokoo soulume eese letewanelu Gotelu na ulu wolilule kame Judaneleme alipoofwatelane.

²⁰ Tetoo nanoolufu pane telu Saiprusefu Sairini wokoo soulufu, nanoo Antiokeile waneke, te Paielu Jiseselu na ulu wolilule Grikele mei alipotemene.

²¹ Paielulu kaiseklilu ifelatelaleefe, tefe inalilufwa motukwememe Paielule menengoi ifelalanei paie napobile nene.

²² Te Gotelu inalilufwa Jerusalemefu eetegeni na ulule finelufe tefe Barnabasele Antiokeile warife nafoone.

²³ Te waleeke, woseka leleelu Gote amwime aikopi leteleefe fetatelee, tefe menengu mutukwe letelee. Nanoo mareteku inalilufwale Paelule marekultume nifelarife menengu boe fanetelee.

²⁴ Barnabase wolilu amee tefoo, Jiselele menengoi ifelalaleelu lufwa te Wolilu Fifri seenalefoolali, tefe inalilufwa motukwememe Paelulu weelufe letelee.

²⁵ Tetoo Barnabase Solele ooraforife Tarsuseile walee.

²⁶ Solele fetaleefe, te neuneleeke Antiokeile iferielee. Te weife teime Antiokei Gotelu inalilufwale ifelatemeneni yare mwamole lene, tetoo Gotelu nale inalilufwale motukwe fetou natemene. Te Antiokei molukwe rawie inalilufwa disaipelele bilu Kristene natene.

²⁷ Eetegeni krietu Gotelu ragoofu nale alipoolanelu lufwa telu Jerusaleme fu Antiokeile titiri naferene.

²⁸ Nanoolufu bofoo, Agabuse nafoone, Wolilu Fifri seenalefoolali tetoo temelali nelee, eetegeni lemeleelu inengoi pupu lie soulu ame leterife lelaleelu nale alipotelee. (Ekenifi Sisar Klodiuse paielu lufwafe leleeke lalaleelu lietu lerife lelalee.)

²⁹ Tupane disaipele Agabuse neleelu nale fineke, te nanoo na sere lene Judiafu apanele aikopi leterife. Te disaipele mwamole mwamole bwaleele faneteri pikeme luane.

³⁰ Te ekepane Barnasetu weife Solele tukwe nateneke, eetegeni luluanelu bwaleele tewaneke yefeelu lufwale wofanetene.

12

Herote Jemsele teiefoleeke tafilalee te Pitale kalabuse itei sinelee

¹ Ekeni krietu, Kin Herot Agripa* kworoofame lufwale Jerusalemeile warife nateleeke, te waneke, Jerusaleme fu Gotelu inalilufwa telule teieterife bebeneneke, kalabuse itei sinatene.

² Te Kin Herote neleeke, tetoo kworoofame lufwa bofoo Jonelu yafee Jemsele* kwasuetu pofoleeke tafilalee.

³ Kin Herote Judafu inalilufwale nali leleelu ameele metie nafiefoolanelufe fetateleefe, tefe Pitale mei beleneke te kalabuse itei siwonene. Eetegeni ameele Tabe Leeloo Fooporti Lietu lelee.

⁴ Te Pitale beleneke, kalabuse itei siwonerife. Tetoo Herote Pitale kworoofame lufwa gulune gulune afwanelu yerifurutu lelee, ekeni 16 kworoofame lufwa regi letewafoonei ifwane. Te Herote menengu eese lelee, ekeni Gote Israelele Oolome Leteleelu Lie bie waleeke* tetoo Pitale kalabuse ite menefu neuwoneneke inalilufwalu oofi nale fipwalefoolarife ifwane.

⁵ Tefe Pita ame kalabuse itei lameli kworoofame lufwa regi regi ifamene. Mwa. Utetu utetu Gotelu inalilufwa Pitale aikopi leforife Gotele na woponefoolane.

Gotelu ensele Pitale kalabuse itefu neunelee

⁶ Te Kin Herote Pitale nale fipwalefoolarilu lie kwotue lerife lelali, te nembue krie eesalufe Pita lulali, kworoofame lufwa are moporite moporite

* **12:1 12:1** Kin Herote Agripa 1 nanoo Herotelu nambue, nanoo ame kinefe leleeke ameele tetoo Maria Jiselele lupolelee (Lu 1:5). Te Herot Agripa nanoo Kin Agripalu yari (Ap 25:12-26:32). ✧ **12:2 12:2** Jonelu yafee Jemsele Mk 3:17. ✧ **12:4 12:4** Gote Israelele Oolome Leteleelu Lie bie waleeke Mk 14:2.

regi lefoolanei, tetoo seinetu amee are gugurelufi fupwafoone. Te telu itele regi lefoolananelu lufwa amblenile regi lefoomene

⁷ Mwa. Gotelu ensele Pitalu bwagei punepolefoleeke, te takilu metie kalabuse ite guei ianalelalee. Te Gotelu ensele Pitale kelaforife babrilufi beleleeke te kelafoolali eese nafoolalee, "Afeteli furale! Afeteli furale!" Eese nafoolalime, tetoo seine amee gugurelufi tupwapofoone.

⁸ Te Gotelu ensele nafolee, "Oonanoo leeloole kuli leeloole mei sinapola!" Te Pita eese leteleeke, te boe Gotelu ensele nafolee, "Bebeti leeloo wamolulule sineluke tetoo menane nifewo."

⁹ Te ekeni guele grialalee te Gotelu enselele nifetewalee. Mwa. Pita, Gotelu enseletu weife kalabuse itele grialeneke walanelufe, glei rame leli, tefe Pita rarauetu atukwe pai lelaie nelee.

¹⁰ Te weife waneke te kworoofame lufwa afwee guele regi lelaleelule boorelefooneke te boe temwifule boorelefooneke, te fee ambleni ainetu lenelufi kuruwolene. Kuru woleneke, ekeni ambleni nalime oorapoleeke lalali, tetoo weife mwamole afweeme walanei te esulu Gotelu ensele amoifepolelee.

¹¹ Te boe Pita menengu amwi faleleeke tetoo nelee, "Nembue mene wolu rame lie, Gote nalilu enselele nafoleeke rielee, tetoo nali menane Herotelu amefule tukwe, te Judane glelu glelu yesou mareteku wolu menengu leteneke menane leteworife lelanelu amefule tukwe neunawolee."

¹² Pita eetegenife rame leleeke Jonelu yefee Marialu iteile walee. Te Jonelu bilu bofoo Make. Inalilufwa motukwe ekeni itei lukuleneke lalanei te Gotele na woponefoolane.

¹³ Te Pita amblenei go go natelee. Te amee amee alaleelu auteli ramulu bofoo, bilu Roda nafoonelu fieleeke, te amblenile ooraporife walee.

¹⁴ Mwa. Roda Pitalu ragoole fiefoleeke, te metie paie paie aleeeke, amblenile glei oorapolee, kame grialaleeke pipinafwalee te inalilufwale natelee, "Pita wolu rieleeke, eke amblenei yetemelalee."

¹⁵ Ekepane inalilufwa nafoone, "Oonekoe mumu alalu pai, eke glei Pita." Mwa. Ekeni auteli metie sameme natelalee, "Mene glei kosefe nelaie. Marenafe nemoolaie." Te nene, "Ensele Pitale regi lefoolaleealeelu pai a!"

¹⁶ Mwa. Pita ame sameme amblenei teime go go natelalee. Te fimelufe lufwa amblenile oorapooneke te Pitale fetanelufe tefe metie betige lepoone.

¹⁷ Te Pita tupanele amee natu pepelerife natelee. Te pepeleneke lalanei, glelu amee Gote lefoleeke kalabuse itele grialaleelu nale amwime alipotelee. Te Pita mei eese nelee, "Jemsele, te apanele eetegenife natebu." Te Pita Marialu itele grialaleeke, te bofooile walee.

¹⁸ Te kwotuekrieime, kworoofame lufwa Pitale fetari preme lenelufe, tefe betige lepooneke, te nali kwaife eese fifieri napoofwane, ake leleeke tialelee e?

¹⁹ Te Herote Pita tialeleelu nale wolu rame leleeke tefe kworoofame lufwale nateleeke Pitale oorafwafoolane. Oorafoomeneneke mwa, nanoo glei fetanei. Te itele regi lefoolananelu lufwale fietelee, "Te oone akeke lememoi tetoo Pita tialelee." Fune glei na gliefoonei. Tefe Herote natelee Pitale regi lefoomenelu kworoofame lufwale ifwateneke nembueme teieteneke troonalerife nelee. Te Herote Judiafu Sisariaile tiraferaleeke tetoo teime lamemelee.

²⁰ Te ekeni krietu Herote Tairefu, Saidonefu inalilufwale metie fame kaisekli letemelee. Tefe ekepane wokoo soulufu inalilufwale namunetenelu lufwa maretetu sagoo leneke te Sisariaile rineke Herotele yefetane. Herote fori yesou eetei peenenanelu wokoole ifelatalelelu lufwa. Te Herotele yefetarife rine, bie Blastuse Herotelu guele ifelafoolaleelelu lufwale wofetabile na ifeneneki te nali we naterife, tetoo waneke Herotele wofetane. Te Herotele keemakee leterife fiefoone tetoo nali fame letelelu nale sere lerife te boe fori yesou peene peene amee alarife.

²¹ Te Herote, lie bofoole namunefoleelutu, kinelu rani leeloole sinapoleeki, te kine nali lalaleelelu reeafoi lafieleeki tetoo ekepane na ifenatemelee.

²² Te inalilufwa kinele una lefooneke te nene, “Ekeni ragookoe bofoo gotelu ragoofu, glei lufwalu ragoofu. Mwa.”

²³ Tesulu Gotelu ensele rieleeki Herotele tiefolee. Nali glei eese neli, Gote glei mene keme leli, tefe lisi reele fofwafoolaneke te tafilalee.

²⁴ Tetoo Gotelu nale metie sameme wokoo wokooome inalilufwale alipoofwatelanei tetoo inalilufwa Jisesele menengoi ifelalanelu ameele peenalerimeme lelalee.*

²⁵ Te Barnabase Soletu weife bwalee nifwaterilu amee ameele pookanaleneke,* te boe Antiokeile wane. Te Jonele mei weife ifwane, bofoo bilu Make.

Pole Jiseselu nale inengu motukwe alipotelee

13

(Aposele 13:1—21:14)

Wolilu Fifri Barnabasele weife Solele tukwe namunetelee

¹ Te Gotelu inalilufwa Siria provinsefu Antiokefu telu Gotelu ragoofu nale alipoolanelu lufwa, te ramelu lufwa telu Jiseselu nale inalilufwale fetou natelanelu nanoo mei lalane. Barnabase, Simeone bilu bofoo Nigere,* te Lusiuse Sairinifu lufwa, Manaine Herot Antipasele kafee lefoolaleelu lufwa, te Sole mare lalane.

² Te ekepane lufwa fori yesoule ambopooneke Gotele reeyemee lefoolanei, tetoo Wolilu Fifri natelee, “Oone nembueme Barnabase weife Soletu namunetemoke menanoo amei teponuwobu, tetoo nia natielu amee ameele lellarife.”

³ Tefe tupane fori yesoule ambopooneke, Gotele na woponefooneke, tetoo nanoole weife amee mwai fatieteneki, te nateneke wane.

Pole nembouefe fwainaletelelu

(Aposele 13:4—14:28)

Barnabase Soletu Saiprusele Gotelu na ulu wolilule alipoterife wane

⁴ Te Wolilu Fifri Barnabasele weife Solele tukwe nateleeke wane. Te weife Selusiaile waneke, te brai soulufi peepeeneneke, te Saipruse wokoo tupulufule ifwatelee.

⁵ Te Salamisei kuruwoleneke, Gotelu na Judanelu alina iteme inalilufwale alipoofwatemene. Te Jon Make mei nifetewateleeke, tetoo aikopi letemelee.

* **12:24 12:24** Ap 6:7; 13:49; 19:20.

* **12:25 12:25** weife bwalee nifwaterilu amee ameele

pookanaleneke Ap 11:27-30. * **13:1 13:1** Eetegeni bilu Nigere yewilu eese lelee, “umungilu,” tefe telu rame tefoo lufwa menengu eese lene, Simeone nali Afrika fu lufwa pai.

⁶ Te nanoo Saipruse wokoo tupulume wolemenekeme, te Pafose wokoo soulufi kurulene. Te asulu lufwa[☆] bofoo Judafu Pafosei lalali fetane, Barjise[†] nafoone. Nalimeme kose kose ragoofu nale alipoolaleelu lufwa.

⁷ Ekeni lufwa Saiprusefu gavana Sergius Pauluse mare lalananelu lufwa. Sergius Pauluse wolilu rame ramelu lafoolaleelu lufwa. Nali Gotelu nale fierife Barnabasele Solele tukwe rierife natelee.

⁸ Te asulu tefoo lufwa Elimase (nalilu bilu yewilu Grike natu eetetie eese nafoone, te amee te amee asulufe yefee leleelu lufwa) nanoo Barnabasele weife Solele tukwe nanoolu amee ameele bibinatelalee. Nanoo kose gavana Jiselele menengoi ifelalabe nelee.

⁹ Te Sole, bilu bofoo Pole, Wolilu Fifri seenalefolee, Elimasele oo teime teime lefoolali, te nafolee,

¹⁰ "Oonekoe Sebore lufwalu ari, te wolilu ameele mareteku oorerei letelalu alulu lufwa. Oone sameme inalilufwale tukwe nambu nembulu yesoufe kose kosefe natelalu, tetoo wolilu afweele tukwe teietelalualu. Oone Gotelu wolilu ameele kose amburenueluke, boe fwagilu ameele lebile mani. Mwa.

¹¹ Bie fie, nembue Paielu oonane teieworife lalalee, tetoo oonanoo oo footepooneke, oone glei afeteli liele fetale." Pole eese neleefe, tesulu maseboo atukwe kapruneteriefolee Elimaselu oole footepoforime lelee, tefe mumu alali tetoo lufwa bofoo aikopi leforife oorafwatelalee amei beleneke afweeme ifwarife.

¹² Te gavana ekeni ameele fetaleefe, nanoo Jiselele menengoi ifelalarilu lufwafe lelee. Te Pole Barnabasetu Paielulu nale alipoolanelule fieteleele nanoolu menengu ti nafolee.

Pole weife Barnabasetu Pisidia distrikefu wokoo soulu Antiokei kuruwo-lene

¹³ Te Pole wari ifatelaleelu[☆] lufwa mare, Pafosefu brai soulu neu-nateleeke, te Perga wokoo soulu Pamfilia distrikei lalaleelufule ifwatelee. Te ekeise Jon Make[☆] grialetalee, te Jerusalemeile walee.

¹⁴ Te Pergafu Pole weife Barnabasetu kuitu lemeneke te Pisidia distrikefu Antiokei[‡] kuruwolene. Te Yenalerilu Lietu Judanelu alina iteile wopreipoooneke, oolapruelene.

¹⁵ Te Moseselu Na Kaiseki te Gotelu Ragoofu Nale Alipoolanelu bukefu nale fetafwalali nafwateleeke, te Judanelu alina itefu paie paielu lufwa, lufwa bofoole nafooneke Polele tukwe Barnabasele tukwe oonaterife nafoone, "Apane, oone na bofoo kuli reeneletelamoi nembue alipobu."

¹⁶ Te Pole furaleleeke, amee natu nateleeke, pepelelanei natelee, "Oone Israelefu pane, oone Gotele reeyemee lefoolamwamolulu rawie inalilufwatu, bie oone menanoo nale fieoolabu.

¹⁷ Menanoo Israelelu Gote menanoo fetalile molukwe namunetelee nalilu inalilufwafe lerife. Te Isipei amenei, Gote aikopi leteleele inalilufwa ari lemenei ka fulu atukwe lelani. Tetoo Gote nalilu soulu kaiseklilutu Israele inalilufwale Isipefu neunateteleeke, te wane.

¹⁸ Te pepelu ingeoi oolamenei tetoo yare ameele 40 letelee, ekenitu glelu glelu ameele amenei te Gote glei tupu na natemelee, mwa.

☆ **13:6 13:6** asulu lufwa Ap 8:9-11, 18-24. † **13:6 13:6 Barjise** Hibru natu eetegeni bilu yewilu "Josomal lefoo," te Grike natu "Jiseselu lefoo." (Ekeni krietu motukwe Judafu lufwa eetegeni bilu "Jisee" lene.) ☆ **13:13 13:13** Ap 12:25. ☆ **13:13 13:13** Ap 15:38. ‡ **13:14 13:14 Pisidia distrikefu Antiokei** Wokoo soulu are mwamole bilutu rupwanene "Antioke." Bofoo Siriafu Antioke (Ap 13:1).

¹⁹ Te Gote Israelefu lufwale kaiseklilule faneteleeke, te Kenane inengoi inalilufwa lalanelu weelu tialoo mwamole lenelule kila letene, tetoo Israelele inengu fanetelee.

²⁰ Ekenitu mareteku kurulenelu yare ameele 450 leteele. Tetoo Gote lufwale namunetelee ipoelu lufwafe leneke, Israelele ifelatelarife. Ekeni ipoelu lufwalu amei lafwalaneime Gotelu ragoofu nale alipoolaleelu lufwa Samuelelu krietume yelene.

²¹ Eetegeni lietu Israelefu inalilufwa lufwa bofoole kinefe fiefoone ifelatelarife. Te Gote Solele namunefolee kinefe leteeleke, ifelatelarife. Sole Kiselu lefoo, Benjaminelu[§] weelufu, te yare ameele lameleelu 40 lefolee.

²² Gote glei Kin Solele kinefe lafwalarife i nafolee, mwa. Nanookoe Devitele wolu namunefolee kinefe leterife. Gote Devitelufe inalilufwale natelee, *'Mene Jesilu lefoo, Devitele wolu fetaie,✠ nanoo menanoo menengoi laoolaleelu lufwa.✠ Yesou mareteku mene leterife nafwielule nanoo nemboue mareteku letebe.'*

²³ Gote wolume nasi leteele, Devitelu nambuanelufu ari weenalelanelu bofoo ame Israelele rieleeke, Israele eetei paie naporilu lufwa, Jiseselufe nelee.

²⁴ Jisese nalilu amee ameele ame pulefori preme lelali, tetoo Jone Israelefu inalilufwale nalilu fwagilu ameele mareteku mufenueteneke, te melei pienueri nale alipotemelee.

²⁵ Jone nalilu amee ameele pookanalerife lelaleelu lie wolu roboi lefoolali, tetoo nelee, 'Oone menengu ake leoolamo, meneboe ine? Mene glei eke oolefoolamolulufwa. Mwa. Te bie filabu, nanoo rierife lelaleelu liekoe wolu roboi lelee, mene glei wolilu lufwa tetoo nanoolu kuli leeloofu priemoole klinepofofe. Mwa.'

²⁶ Apane, oone Abrahamelufi weeneterieleelufu silu, rawie inalilufwatu Gotele reeyemee lefoolamwamolulufu, bie fiewobu. Jisese inalilufwale eetei paie naporife lelaleelu nale eetegenife Gote wolu menafe Jisesele nafoleekee rielee.

²⁷ Te Jerusalemfu inalilufwa, nambulelanelu lufwatu mare glei rame lefoone, eetetie Jisese Gote nali namunefoleelu lufwa. Marena, Judanelu alina itei Yenalerilu Liei maretekume telu lufwa Gotelu ragoofu nale alipoolanelu lufwa pilenelu nale alipotemelee, eetegenife glei amwi menengu lene. Mwa. Tefe Jisesele teiefooneke tafilarife nenelu lie eetetie bebriefu na wolu bolelulu lelee.

²⁸ Jisese fwagilu amee glei leleeke fetane, mwa. Kame yemereti Pailatele noopoo nafoomene tetoo teiefoleeke tafilarife.

²⁹ Bebriefe lufwa Jisesele ame leforife lelanelu nale mareteku nanoo wolu leteneke, te ka mwafule faleneke ti menei wofatine.

³⁰ Mwa. Gote ti menefule boe kelafoleekee, oofuli lelee.

³¹ Te tupane Galilifu Jerusalemeile mare peepee ifenenelu✠ nalife fete fete amenei✠ krie soo leteele. Nanoo nalilu ootu fetanelu naleme Judafu inalilufwale alipotelane.

³² Mene nembue oonane na ulu wolilule namoolane, Gote menanoo fetalianeale amwi nasi leteele,

§ 13:21 13:21 **Benjamin** Nanoo Jekopelu tialoo tialoolufu lefoo, yefee Resele, yafee Josepe.

✠ 13:22 13:22 Sng 89:2. ✠ 13:22 13:22 1 Sml 13:14. ✠ 13:31 13:31 Mk 10:33. ✠ 13:31 13:31 Ap 1:3.

33 eetete nembue Gote wolu Jisesele ti menefule kelafolee, tetoo menafe, ekeni fetalianelufu arile, fetou nelee ekeni nasi leleelu wolu bolelutu lelee. Ekeni nafe neleelu na, Saue Buke 2 fi neleelu, eetetie eese nelee,

'Oone menanoo Kapore Ari, nembue mene oonanoo Aiefe lie.'☆

34 Gote Jisese tafilaleelule ti menefule kelafoleeke, tefe boe glei tafilaleeke, ti menei sekura lebe, mwa. Gote nelee, *'Mene ame oonane amwi lemwieke, tetoo oonane aikopi wolilule nifwamorife lelaie,'*☆ *eke Devitele nasi lefwielu atukwe.*☆

35 Te Saue bukei bofoo na kalu lalaleelu eese nelee,

'Oonanoo Wolilu Lufwalu ree tupulule glei oolume lefoluke, teime ti menei sekura lefobe. Mwa.'☆

36 Mena rame lene, Devite ame eetegeni inengoi lameli, nanoo Gotelu menenguleme niffoomelee. Sabei tafilaleekee, tetoo fetalianelu ti menei fatineke, sekura lelee.

37 Mwa. Ekeni lufwa Gote ti menefule kelafoleelu nanoolu ree tupulu glei sekura lefolee.

38 Tefe apane, mene oonane na lebati na alipomoolanelu tetoo oone rame letewarife, eetegeni Jisese rieeelukoe, oonanoo fwagilu ameele wogrinatemorife rielee.

39 Moseselu Na Kaisekli oonanoo fwagilu ameele glei wogrinatemolee. Mwa. Jisesele menengoi ifelalanelu inalilufwa, Jisese nanoolu fwagilu ameele mareteku wogrinatelaleealee, tetoo lie platefu inalilufwa natelealee.

40 Tefe oone amwi tootookoo lelabu, bebriefe Gotelu ragoofu nale alipomenelu lufwa nenelu na kose ekeni oonane kurulemobile. Nanoo eese nene,

41 'Oone eeneri na nelamwamolu inalilufwa, oone oofwanepoolabu, ame betige lemoke, nembuari lebule. Mene ame oonanoofi fime bofoo oo tefoo yesoule lemofe, eetegenife lufwa bofoo namoli mei, glei marena nebule mwa.'☆

42 Te weife Barnabasetu Judanelu alina ite menefu warife lelanei, tetoo inalilufwa mareteku natene, "Boe mwafu Yenalerilu Lietu oone weifeme boe rimoke, tetoo menane ekeni yesou nafe boe yenebu."

43 Te inalilufwa Judanelu alina itele grialeneke, te Judafu inalilufwa, te Gotele reeyemee lefoolamwamolu rawie inalilufwatu motukweme Polele tukwe, Barnabasele tukwe nifetewatene. Te Pole weife Barnabasetu inalilufwale nale fanetewatelane, tetoo Gotelu menenguleme nifelanei, nanoolu keemakeefime lafwalabile.

44 Te bofoo Yenalerilu Lietu ekeni wokoo soulufu inalilufwa motukwe ririaneke, Judanelu alina itei lukuleneke, te Pole weife Barnabasetu Paielu Jiseselu nale natemenei fietemene.

45 Mwa. Judafu ipelu lufwa inalilufwale motukwe lukuleneke fetatenelufe te nanoole tupu letelane. Tefe Polelu nale futeni lefoolanei, eeneri nale nafoolane.

46 Mwa. Pole weife Barnabasetu glei ragoo glietenei, "Gote menafe napolee Judane oonane molukwe Gotelu na Jiseselufe neleelule alipomoone. Mwa. Oone wolu ulabee nemo. Oone nemolufe, mene eetegeni

☆ 13:33 13:33 Sng 2:7. ☆ 13:34 13:34 aikopi wolilule nifwamorife lelaie Ap 13:23. ☆ 13:34 13:34 Ais 55:3. ☆ 13:35 13:35 Sng 16:10. ☆ 13:41 13:41 Hab 1:5.

same lafwalarilu oofulilule glei falerife mare namoolabile. Bie fiebu! Nembue mene rawie inalilufwale Gotelu nale alipotelabile.

⁴⁷ Paielu wolu menafe napolee,

'Mene oonane naolaialukoe oone rawie inalilufwale menanoo nafe nate. Oonekoe i rinelali taki nanelaleelu atukwe leluke, tetoo oone ame eetegeni inengu lemelelu atukwe lapruefwalanelu inalilufwale nafwate nianoofi paie napobile.'[☆]

⁴⁸ Te rawie inalilufwa ekeni nale fiemeneke, te ekeni na melee petilu atukwe menengoi sunaletelee tefe menengu metie mutukwe letelanei, te nene, "Gotelu na Jiseselufe neleelu wolilu feti lelee." Te rawie inalilufwalu-fule Gote namuneteleeluleme, same lafwalarilu oofulilule ifelalabile, eke Jiselele menengoi ifelalarilu panefe lenelu.

⁴⁹ Te ekeni krietu Jiselele menengoi ifelalanelu te wokoo te wokooe wari afwalanei Gotelu na Jiseselufe neleelule alipoofwatelane.[☆]

⁵⁰ Mwa. Judane Antiokefu paie tefoo rawie inali Gotele reeyemee afoolanelule tukwe, te paie paielu lufwalu menengule tukwe tuteli letene. Tefe fame natu sugurune sugurune ifatene Polele weife Barnabasele tukwe, te noopoo natemeneime, tetoo ekeni distrikele grialeneke wane.

⁵¹ Tefe weife inengu asalu[☆] nalilu kulifule pupunateneneke,* te wokoo soulu Aikoniamiele wane.

⁵² Antiokefu Jiselele menengoi ifelalanelu inalilufwa paie paie apoolane te mei Wolilu Fifri seenaletelaleefe.

14

Pole Barnabasetu weife Aikoniamiei nale alipotemene

¹ Te Pole weife Barnabasetu Aikoniamiei wolume Antiokei amenelu amee amee atukwememe Judanelu alina iteile waneke Jiseselu nale amwime alipotemene. Tefe Judanelu, Grikelu inalilufwa Jiselele menengoi ifelalarife lelanelu ameeleu metie peenaletelalee.

² Mwa. Judane telu, Jiseselu nale menengoi ifelalari preme lenelu, rawie inalilufwalu menengule atukwe tuteli letene, tefe inalilufwa telu Polele, Barnabasele weife Jiselele menengoi ifelalanelu inalilufwale neeneekeke fame letene.

³ Mwa. Jiselele menengoi ifelalanelu inalilufwalu ameeleu motukwe lelee tefe Poletu Barnabasetu teime lamenei krie soo letee. Tetoo weife glei ree pritene Paielulu keemakee nale alipoterife, mwa. Gote nali Polelu Barnabaselu ameetu brege brege letemenelufe tefe inalilufwale eesalule fetou natelarife natelee, ekeni na aposele Jiseselufe alipoolanelu nanoo marena nale alipoolane.

⁴ Aikoniamefu inalilufwa nali kwaife wolu fime fime anelu, te telutu tekaleleeke Judanelu porite gulunalenei, te telutu tekaleleeke aposelelu porite gulunalene.

⁵ Te rawie inalilufwatu, Judanetu, te nalilu nambulelanelu lufwatu, maretekume lukuleneke neenee kukwapoone, tetoo aposelele titu puketeneke troonalerife.

[☆] 13:47 13:47 Ais 49:6. [☆] 13:49 13:49 Ap 6:7; 12:24; 19:20. [☆] 13:51 13:51 Mk 6:11. ^{*} 13:51 13:51 inengu asalu nalilu kulifule pupunateneneke Weife eese lenelu, tetoo eke pane Judanelu Gotele koonu mufelefoonelufe, tefe nanoo ame Gotelu nafi yenalepobele fetou naterife.

⁶ Mwa. Poletu Barnabasetu ekeni amee leterife lelanelu nale finelufe, te esulu Likoniam distrikei lainelu wokoo soulu are, Listratu Derbetu te ekeni wokoo sosoulu bwagei lafwanelu wokooome brunetewane.

⁷ Te ekeni wokei Jiseselu na ulu wolilule weife teime alipotemene.

Listrat Derbei nale alipotemene

⁸ Te Listrat lufwa bofoo kuli troonalefoonelu lafieleeke lamelee. Te yefee eesalu reetume lupoleleefe, tefe kame wariari preme alaleealee.

⁹ Ekeni lufwa Polele Jiseselu nale alipoolaleelule fiefoomelee. Te Pole ekeni lufwale oo teime lefoomeleeke, te oo porite fetaleelu, ekeni lufwalu menengoi nelee, Jiseselume menane ame amwi lewobe.

¹⁰ Tefe Pole ekeni lufwale ragoo iteritu nafolee, "Sei, oone furaleluke teme." Te ekeni lufwa fieleefe, esulu gugutepoleekee te temeleeke wari ale.

¹¹ Te inalilufwa motukwe Pole ekeni lufwale eese lefoleelule fetaneke, tetoo mareteku Likoniamelu natu ragoo iteritu eese nene, "Fetabu! Te gote wolu lufwafe leneke menanoofile titirinene."

¹² Te ekepane Barnabasele nafoone, nanoo paielu gote Suse pai. Te Polele Hermese nafoone. Nanoo eese nenelu, Hermese gotanelu na alierilu, te Pole Hermese keme na mare nelaleealeelu lufwa, tefe Polele Hermese nafoone.

¹³ Te gote Suselu ite wokoo soulu ambolu porite teme lalee. Te Suselu prise rieleeke, bulmakau kabinele telutu leleeke, te rani yesou wolu gooroonepoonelutu geeneri letewafoonelu ambleneile iferietelee. Suselu prisetu inalilufwa wolu lukulenelutu mareteku Polele tukwe Barnabasele tukwe nalilu gotele atelananelu amee atukwe leterife.

¹⁴ Mwa. Aposele Poletu Barnabasetu weife ekeni yesoule tukwe leterife lelanelu nale fineke, te metie betige leneke, nalilu leeloole brinane ateneke, te weife inalilufwalume pipinapoofwanei ragoo iteritu eese nafwatene,

¹⁵ "Oone pane, oone menane kose ekeni bilutu nebule mani, mwa. Mene weifekoe glei gote, menekoe oone atukwe lenelu lufwa. Mene weife oonanoofile rinelukoe oonane na ulu wolilule namorife rine. Eete oone ekeni yesou oofulilu preme lenelule letelamolul ameele grialetemoke, te marena naleme nifelabu. Gote mwamole nalimaku same lalaleealeelu Gote, tefe mene nalilu nale namorife rine. Ekeni Gote eetegeni inengule, inalilufwale, bolele, inengoi serinapoolananelu yesoule brege leteleelu Gote.

¹⁶ Marena! Bebriefe ambuanelu lietu, Gote oone rawie inalilufwale oolooome lemoleeke tetoo glelu glelu gotelu bilu mwai letelamwamo.

¹⁷ Mwa. Gote inalilufwale glei amoireteleealee. Mwa. Nanoo utetu utetu oonane wolilu ameeleme lemoolaleealee. Nanoo oonane aroole fanemoleealee, te fori yesou inengufule melee frialetelali tetoo amwi serinapoolanane. Oonane fori yesou motukweme nifwamoolaleealee, tetoo oonanoo menengu mutukwe lemoolanei paie paie apomoolanane."

¹⁸ Weife ekeni nale ange natemenei, mwa, nanoo mwate mwatetume ekeni bulmakaule puketeneke, ifi tupuarife lenelu, mwa, glei lene.

Listrat Polele titu peperee nene

¹⁹ Te krie soo leteleeke tetoo Judane telu wokoo Antiokefu, Aikoniamefu Listratle rine. Te nanoo Listratu inalilufwalu menengule tuteli letenelufe, tefe Polele titu peperee neneke, oorife leleeke inengoi yeferalelee. Te nanoo tafilalee pai neneke, te beleneke, glitewaneke, ambolufi wotepoleneke oolamelee.

20 Te ekepane Jisesele menengoi ifelalanelu Polele fwainalefooneke temepoolanei, Pole furaleeleke tupane mare boe wokoo soulume wane. Te bofoo lietu Poletu Barnabasetu Listrale grialeneke weife Derbe wokeile wane.

Poletu Barnabasetu boe Listrame, Aikoniameme, Antiokeile wane

21 Te ekeni wokei weife lapolemenei na ulu wolilule inalilufwale alipotemene. Te inalilufwa motukwe disaipelefe lene. Te weife boe Listrame, Aikoniameme letewaneke, te Antiokei kuruwolene.

22 Te eeteise weife disaipelele na fatietemenei kuli reeneletemenei te natene, "Oone Jiseselu menengoime lalabu. Mena Gotelu ameime lalabile nenei, mena gleru gleru oo nembulule falelabile."

23 Te Pole weife Barnabasetu Gotelu inalilufwalufu wokoo mareteku mwamole mwamole wokoofule yefeelu lufwafe lerife namunefwatene. Pole Barnabasetu fori yesoule ambopooneke lalanei, Gotele na woponefoonane, te ekepane Jisesele menengoi ifelalanelule Jiseselu amei tepoletene.

Pole weife Barnabasetu boe Siria provinsefu Antiokeile wane

24 Te Pisidiame waneke te Pamfiliai kuruwolene.

25 Te wokoo soulu Pergai kuruleneke, te ekeni wokoofu inalilufwale Gotelu nale alipotene. Eese leneke, tetoo weife mwi melee mitilufi lalaleelu Atalia wokoo soulume titirinene.

26 Te Ataliafu brai soulu neunateleeke, boe Siria provinsefu Antiokeile boe wane. Te eetegenifu inalilufwa Jisesele menengoi ifelalanelu nali wolume Polele Barnabasele tukwe namunetenelu, Gotelu amei teponunelu, tetoo waneke rawie inalilufwale nalilu amee ameele woletelarife, te nembue wolu pookanalene.*

27 Te weife Antiokei kuruleneke, te Gotelu inalilufwale mareteku luku ifeleteneke, te yesou mareteku Gote nanoolu ameeu leteleelule, te rawie inalilufwa Jisesele wolu menengoi ifelalanelu nale tukwe alipotene.

28 Te Pole weife Barnabasetu teime Antiokefu disaipele mare lamenei wosi soo letelee.

15

Jerusalemei Gotelu inalilufwa lukulene

1 Te Judiafu lufwa telu Antiokeile rineke, te Jisesele menengoi ifelalanelu inalilufwale natelane, "Lufwa bofoo oonanoo ree leeloole ame kreenapomori preme lemoolanei eke Moseselu na neleelu atukwe, eetete oone Gotelufi glei paie nebule."

2 Te Pole weife Barnabasetu ekepane lufwa nenelu nale fietenelufe, tefe weife glei asekee na ifenatene, mwa. Tefe Polele, Barnabasele, telu Jisesele menengoi ifelalanelule tukwe namunetene, tetoo Jerusalemeile waneke, eke nenelu nafe aposelele tukwe, Gotelu inalilufwa yefeelu lufwale tukwe wofetatarife.

3 Tefe Gotelu inalilufwa tupanele fori yesoule, bwaleele nifwateneke te nateneke, wane. Tupane Fonisiamene, Samariame ekeni distrike arelume lemenei, Jisesele menengoi ifelalanelu inalilufwale natelane, rawie inalilufwa mei wolu motukwememe Jisesele menengoi ifelalanelu inalilufwafe lenelu nafe. Tefe Jisesele menengoi ifelalanelu inalilufwa mare eetegeni nale finelufe metie menengu mutukwe lene.

* 14:26 14:26 Ap 13:2.

4 Te Pole Barnabasetu mare namunetenelu lufwa Jerusalemei kuruwolenেকে, te Gotelu inalilufwatu, aposeletu, yefeelu lufwatu paie paietu kakali fri ifeleteneke, te iteile ifwatene. Te Gote nali tupanelu ameeu sere letewateleelu nale tatukweme alipotene.

5 Mwa. Te Farisifu telu Jisesele menengoi ifelalanelu temepooneke te nene, "Rawie lufwa, Jisesele wolu menengoi ifelalanelule, lufwalu ree leeloole kreenapotebi, te mei Moseselu Na Kaiseklilule nifelarife natebi."

6 Te ekeni nale amwi sere lerife tefe aposeletu yefeelu lufwatu mare lukulene.

7 Nanoo ekeni nafe wolu fune na fune na neneke, tetoo Pita temeleeke natelee, "Apane, oone wolu rame lemo, bebriefe Gote menafe amee ameele lemawamoleleeke, te menane namunewoli, tetoo rawiele Jiseselu na wolilule menanoo ragoofule fineke, tetoo Jisesele menengoi ifelalarife.

8 Gote inalilufwalu menengule mareteku amwime rame leteleelu, nanoo menafe eesalu fetou neri lelee, rawie inalilufwale Gotelu Wolilu Fifriale fanetelee eete menafe tinepoleelu atukwe.

9 Gote menafe alaleealeelu atukweme rawiele mei same eesalu ameeleme ataleealee. Eete Gote nanoolu fwagilu ameele wogrinatelee, nali Jisesele menengoi ifelalanelufe.

10 Tefe ooneboe glefe nembue Gotele tuteli ifalamoi, te ekeni Moseselu Na Kaiseklilule nifelarife ritilule rawie panelu ambotifi boluatelamo? Bebriefe mei menanoo fetaliane, te mena mei ekeni na kaiseklilule glei amwi nifemene. Mwa. Tefe oone kose nanoolu ambotifi eesalu ritilule boluatelabule mani.

11 Marena mena menengu lene, mena Paielu Jiseselu keemakeefi tetoo eetei paie napoone, te rawie inalilufwale mei sameme letelee."

12 Te inalilufwa mareteku lalanelu metie pepeleneke, te Barnabase weife Polele tukwe futeni fipwaletelane. Te weife alipoofwatene Gotelu kaiseklilutu te yesou te yesoule brege bregele rawie inalilufwalu oofi afwatelanelule alipotene.

13 Weife na wolu pookanaleneke, te Jemse fune natelee, "Apane, menanoo nale fioolabu.

14 Saimon Pita[☆] oonane wolu namolee Gote rawie inalilufwalufile molukwe rieteelelu tetoo nalilu inalilufwafe lerife namunetelee.

15 Te Gotelu ragoofu nale alipoolanelu lufwalu na mei eetegeni na atukweme lelee. Nanoo eesalu pileri lene,

16 'Paielu nelee, "Sabei mene boe ame riefе, te ekeni ite Devitelu wolu prinalefoleelule, mene boe ame yesou temolutu tuefe,"*

17 tefe rawie inalilufwa menane ooraolabile, ekepane mareteku nia wolu nianoofe lerife namunetielule."[☆]

18 Eetegeni na Gote nalilu bebriefeme eetegeni yesou kurulerife neleelu."[☆]

19 Te nembue menanoo menengukoe eese lewolee, mena kose tupane rawie lufwa Gotele wolu menengoi ifelalanelule, te amee te amee nafe natelabile mani, Jisesele niferilu afwee gigime letebe.

20 Tefe mena kame bie lofoofi pilu lenеke, te amee lelarilu nafe natebile. Kose kose gotele luatelanelu fori yesoule kose foopoolabile mani, eetegeni

[☆] 15:14 15:14 Ap 15:7-9. * 15:16 15:16 Eetegeni na Gote wolu namuneteleelu inalilufwalu yemalarilu nale nelee. Tupane nalilu inengule grialeneke, te Babiloniai lamenei. Boe nalilu inengole rineke kame wee napoolanelufe tetoo Gote nalife namuneteleelu inalilufwale amwi amwi letelee boe kaisekli lerife. ☆ 15:17 15:17 Amo 9:11-12. ☆ 15:18 15:18 Ais 45:21.

amee lenei, eetete nanoo Gotelu oofi fwagilu ameeu lebile. Te kose tuwi amee preme. Te bolele borei krinaletelane troonalelanelule mei, kose foopoolabile mani. Te bole fweelupotu mei kose foopoolabile mani.*

²¹ Mena wolu rame lene bebriefeme pulefooneke, leterieleelu amee, te nembue mei wokoo wokoo mareteku eesalu amee lelane, Moseselu nale alipoolanane Judanelu alina itei, te Yenalerilu Lietu mei sameme alipoolanane."

Tupane Jisesele menengoi ifelalanelu rawie inalilufwale piletenu na

²² Te aposetelu yefeelu lufwatu mare Gotelu inalilufwatume na faleneke, lufwa are nalilufuleme namunetene. Lufwa bofoo Judase nafaone, bofoo bilu Barsabase, te bofoo lufwa Sailase. Weife Jisesele menengoi ifelalanelu-fulume nambuletellarilu lufwafe lene. Te nanoole weife nateneke, Polele Barnabasele tukwe Antiokeile walanei nifetewatene.

²³ Lofoo pilenelu genile nanoolu amei tepoleteneke tewanelu, ekeni lofoofi eesalu nale pilene,

"Mene aposete, te mene yefeelu lufwa, mene mare oonanoo apane, mene oonane eetegeni lofoo pileneke oonane riemoolee, oone rawie Jisesele menengoi ifelalamolu Antiokefu, Siria provinsefu Silisiafu ekei mareteku lafwalamolule. Nemboue feti lie.

²⁴ Mene oonanoo na eesalule fine, menanoofu lufwa telu oonanoofile rineke, nanoolu nale fietemoke, arie glei paie paie atemoi. Tetoo nanoo oonane glelu glelu menengufe na namoonelu, mwa, mene glei eese lerife natene.

²⁵ Mene eetegeni yesou na ulule finelufe, tefe mena menengu mwamole leneke te na falene. Tetoo apanele are namunetene oonanoofile riemorife, apane mena nafietelananelu lufwa are Pole weife Barnabasetu.

²⁶ Nanoo menanoo Paielu Jises Kraiselu nale aliporife nalife glei menengu leneke ree pritene. Mwa.

²⁷ Tefe mene Judasetu Sailasetu nateneke oonanoofile rine. Tetoo eetegeni nale namorife lelane nalilu ragootu.

²⁸ Wolilu Fifritu, te mena mei eesalu menengu lene, mena oonane glei bofoo geni ritalule fanemoolanei, mwa. Tefe oone kame eetegeni ameeleme nifelabu.

²⁹ Oone kose kose gotele luatanelu fori yesoule kose foopoomwabule mani. Mwa. Te bole fweelupotu mei kose foopoomwabule mani. Bofoo mei bolele borei krinaletelane troonalelanelule kose foopoomwabule mani. Mwa. Oone tuwi ameele grialetebu. Oone eetegeni fwagilu ameele grialetemoi, tetoo oone metie amwime lababu.

Na tetie mai."

³⁰ Te Jerusalemefu aposetelu Gotelu inalilufwalu yefeelutu tupane lufwa yerifurutu natene, esulu Antiokeile titirinene. Te Antiokei Gotelu inalilufwale luku ifeleteneke, tetoo eetegeni lofoo pilenelule fanetene.

³¹ Inalilufwa lofoo pilu wolu fetaneke, te paie paie afoone eetegeni nale nanoolu menengu mutukwe letene.

³² Sailasetu Judasetu nanoo weife Gotelu ragoofu nale alipoolanelu lufwa. Tefe weife Gotelu inalilufwale na wolilule finaletene, tetoo eetegeni natu menengule meelele atukwe sunaletene.

* 15:20 15:20 Wkp 3:17.

33-34 Teime Antiokei weife krie soo leneke, te Gotelu inalilufwa tupanele keemakeetu kapoonetlaneke, te nateneke, te boe Jerusalemefu Gotelu inalilufwalufile wane.[†]

35 Te Pole weife Barnabasetu Antiokei lamene. Tetoo nanoo weife lufwa motukwe mare inalilufwale Gotelu nale fetou natemene, Paielulu na ulu wolilule alipotemene.

Pole arelufe fwainaleteleelu

(Aposele 15:36—18:22)

Poletu Barnabasetu fune na fune na nene

36 Te lapolelaneke, tetoo Pole Barnabasele nafelee, “Sei, mena weife bie waneke, boe te wokoo te wokoofo Gotelu inalilufwale mareteku fetafwatebile. Ute bebriefe mena weife Gotelu nale alipoofwatelanelule. Mena weife rame leterife, Jisesele nembuame menengoi ifelalanelu inalilufwafe lenelu nemboueme pe lalane?”

37 Te Barnabase Jonele mare ifwarife nelee. Nanoolu bilu bofoo Make nafaone.

38 Te Pole nelee, “Ekeni lufwakoe bebriefe menane weife wolu Pamfilia distriki ulabee neleelu, Gotelu amee ameele letewarife. Tefe mene nembue weife glei ifwabile. Mwa.”

39 Te Jon Makele ifwarife weife fune na fune na nene. Tefe weife fime fime ane. Mwa. Barnabase Makele ifwalee. Te weife brai soulufi peepeeneneke, te mwi melel lalalelu wokoo tupulu Saipruseile ifwatelee.

40 Te Pole mei Sailasele neunelee. Te weife warife lelanei te Antiokefu Jiseselu disaipele nanoole weife natene, “Paielulu keemakee oonane ifelamoolabee.”

41 Te weife Gotelu inalilufwale Jiseselu nale menengoi ekeni Siria provinsefule tukwe Silisiafule tukwe melelee atukwe sunaletene.

16

Timoti Polele weife Sailasele tukwe nifetelee

1 Te Pole waleeke, Derbe wokei wosekaleleeke, te Listraile mei walee. Te ekeni wokei Jiseselu disaipele lamelee, nanoolu bilu Timoti nafaone. Nanoolu yefeekoe Judafu inali. Ekeni inali Jisesele menengoi ifelalaleelu. Te yari fime Grikefu lufwa.

2 Listrafu Aikoniamefu Jisesele menengoi ifelalanelu inalilufwa Timotile nafaonane, Timoti wolilu amee tefoo lufwa.

3 Pole Timotile weife ifwari menengu lefolee, tefe nafaoleeke, te ree leeloole teka lefolee.[☆] Nanookoe Judafu panele menengu letelee, ekeni wokoo soulu porite lafwalanelule, tefe Timotile eese lefolee. Judane wolu rame lefoone, nanoolu yari fime Grikefu lufwa, te eetegeni amee tupane glei alanane.

4 Te wanelu, wokoo wokoo letewalanei alipoofwatelane ute wolume aposeletu yefeelu lufwatu Jerusalem ei sere lenelu nale Jiseselufe lenelule nafwatene. Te natene, “Oone eetegeni naleme nifetalabu.”[☆]

5 Tefe Gotelu inalilufwalu menengule mareteku kuli reeneletemenei, ameelu metie te krie te krie peenalerime lelalee.

[†] 15:33-34 15:33-34 Ramelu lufwa telu menengu lene, bofoo na mei lalalee. Eetegeni na nelee, 34 Mwa. Sailase boe menengu lelee, nemboue mene teime lalafe. [☆] 16:3 16:3 ree leeloole teka lefolee Oon 17:9-14. [☆] 16:4 16:4 Ap 15:29.

⁶ Te Wolilu Fifri Esia provinseme na alipoofwaterife ble nateleefe, tefe Pole, Sailase, Timoti Frigia distrikeme Galesia distrikeme afwane.

⁷ Te Misia distrike guelume wolu waneke, Bitinia provinseile warife lenelu, mwa, ekei Jiseselu Fifri ble natelee.

⁸ Tefe kame Misia distrikele amoitefooneke, te titirinene wokoo soulu Troasei kuruwolene, melee soulufi lalaleelu.

⁹ Te ekeni krietu Pole rarauetu atukwe, tetoo lufwa bofoole fetalee Masedonia provinsei temelali, te Polele fieri nafolee, "Oone bie menanoofile rie, Masedonia provinseile rieluke, tetoo menane aikopi lepo."

¹⁰ Pole eetegeni yesoule fetaleefe, te esulu mena* Masedoniaile wari afweele oorafoone. Menate rame lene, Gote nali menafe napolee, ekepanele na ulu wolilule alipoterife.

Lidia Jiselese menengoi ifelalaleelu na

¹¹ Troasefu brai soulufi peepeeneneke, Samotrese wokoo tupulume ifwapoleeke, te bofoo lietu Neapoliseile ifwapolee.

¹² Ekeni mwi melee mitilufi lalaleelu wokoo soulule grialeneke, afweeme peepeeneneke te Filipai kuruwolene. Bebriefe Rome rineke eetei wokoofe lemenelu, te Masedonia distrikefu† ekeni wokoo Filipai nembouefe lelealeelu. Te mena teime ekeni wokoo soulufi krie soo lene.

¹³ Yenalerilu Lietu ekeni wokoo soulule geeneri letewanelu amblenime kuruwolene, te melee mitilufi wane. Mena menengu eese lene, eetegeni melee bwagei na woponefoolananelu tekoo pai lalalee nene. Te ekeni melel inali telu lukulelanei fetatenelufe, te ifelaprueteneke na ifenatemene.

¹⁴ Ekenifu Taiatairafu inali bofoo bilu Lidia nafoone, nanookoe leeloo lubulule bwaleefile letelaleealee. Lidia rawie inali, te mei Gotele reeyemee afoolaleealeelu. Te Gote Lidialu menengule falefolee, Pole alipotemeleelu nale futeni mwamole lefolee.

¹⁵ Tefe Lidia nalilu itefu panele tukwe maretekume melel pienune, te Lidia natelee, "Oone menane menengu eese leoomoi, 'nanoo wolu Jiselese menengoi ifelalaleelu inalife lelee' nemoi, te oone bie menanoo iteile riebu." Eese neleefe, tetoo mena nanoolu nale fiefooneke nifene.

¹⁶ Te bofoo krietu mene eetei lukuleneke Gotele na woponefoolananelu tekoile walanei, te afoi auteli ramulu amee amee alaleealeelule fetane. Ekeni auteli ramulu naifofu seenalefoleeke ifalali, tetoo glelu glelu yesou sabai sekalerife lelaleelule alipotelaleealee, tetoo bwalee falefoonane. Eetegenife ekeni auteli ramulu nalife nambulefoolananelu lufwa bwalee soulule falelanane.

¹⁷ Mena Polane mare walanei eetegeni auteli ramulu nifetapoolali eesalu nale upe upe afwalalee, "Tupane lufwa nanookoe Paie Tefoo Gotelu☆ amee amee lufwa alane. Te nanoo oonane afwee bofoole eetei paie naporife namoolanane."

¹⁸ Te te krie te krie ekeni auteli ramulu nifetatelali eetegeni naleme nafwalaleealee. Pole eetegeni nale upe upe ameleeefe futeni sookootu lefoomeleeefe, te aikoomwi leleeke ekeni auteli ramulule fetalali, te ekeni naifofule nafolee, "Mene nembue oonane Jises Kraiselu bilutu naoolaie,

* **16:10 16:10** Luke eetegeni Aposele Lenelu Nale pilelee. Nanoo eetegeni kalufi molukwe eese neleefe, "mena" tefe wolu mena rame lene, nembueme Luke nali Poletu, Sailasetu, Timotile mare ifwane. † **16:12 16:12** **Masedonia distrikefu** Yerifurutu distrike Masedonia provinsei lalane, bofoo distrike bilu mei Masedonia nafoone. ☆ **16:17 16:17** Paie Tefoo Gotelu Ap 14:12-13; 28:11.

oone nembueme ekeni auteli ramulule grialerule wa." Esulu ekeni naifofu grialerulee walee.

Polele weife Sailasetu kalabuse itei sinatene

¹⁹ Te ekeni auteli ramulule nambulefoolananelu lufwa eetegeni ameele fetanelufe, mwa, bwalee falerilu afwee gigime letelalee. Tefe Polele weife Sailasele tukwe bebeneneke wokoofu nambuletanelu lufwalu ameile glitewapoone eke sakene alanelu tekoile.

²⁰ Te ekepane nambuletanelu lufwa ifwateneke nale fipwaletelananelu amei sinateneke, te natene, "Tupane lufwa nanookoe Judane, weife menanoo wokoofu inalilufwalu menengule teietelanei, menengu ti napotelane.

²¹ Nanoo weife eetefu inalilufwalu menengule iretelane eke fwagilu amee mena Romefu inalilufwa glei alananelule."

²² Mwa. Te eke lukulenelu inalilufwa mei Polele Sailasele tukwe kame yemereti na ifenatene. Te tupane nale fipwaletelananelu lufwa nanoo lufwa bofoole leeloo liganueteeneke, te kafune botukolitu bubuaporife natene.

²³ Te nanoole weife metie koono babi kukunapooneke, te kalabuse itei sinatene. Te kalabuse itele regi lefoolaleealeelu lufwale neeneekeke fame lefoolanei, nafaone, "Oone amwime feti regi letela."

²⁴ Te nali eetegeni nale fieleefe, mwa, nanoole weife menefu gueileme ifwatele. Te kulile ka meneeme sinapoteleeeke, te seinetu krinaletelee.

²⁵ Te krie babi lelali, Pole, Sailasetu weife Gotele na woponefoomenei, te sauetume ifamenei kalabuse itei lalanelu mei fietemene.

²⁶ Esulu alineri selimeme afoolali, te ekeni ite reenelalee ka maretekume kulukunapooneke te amblenitume munapoofwane. Te ekepane kalabuse itei lalanelu kuliameele seinetu bulupoofwatanelu geni maretekume tupwapoofwatene.

²⁷ Te ekeni itele regi lefoolaleealeelu lufwa furaleleeke te amblenile maretekume munapoofwaneke lailanei fetateleefe, te nanoo menengu eese lelee, ekepane mareteku kalabuse itei lalanelu wolu pai maretekume brunalene nelee. Tefe nanoo kwasuele ligalelee, tetoo nalife teieleeeke tafilarife.

²⁸ Tetoo Pole ba nalefoleeke nelee, "Ei, oone kose oonafe teiele mani. Mwa. Mene maretekume eetetie lalane."

²⁹ Te ekeni lufwa kalabuse itele regi lefoolaleealeelu nanoo lufwa telule fieri natelee i rutepooneke teriporife. Te teripoonelufe, te esulu Pole, Sailasetu weife lalanelu ite gueme wofri menengutu wopreieleeeke, te tumoinu krutupolee.

³⁰ Tetoo nanoo ite guefu ambolufile ifwatele. Tetoo ekepane weife fietelee, "Sei. Oone weife lufwa paielu, mene akeke liekeme, tetoo Gotelufi paie nefe?"

³¹ Te weife nafaone, "Oone Paielu Jisesele menengoi ifelalalu, eetete oone, oonanoo itefu panetume Gotelufi paie napobule."

³² Te weife Gotelu nale ekeni lufwale tukwe nalilu itefu panetume teime alipotemene.

³³ Te ekeni krietume kalabuse itele regi lefoolaleealeelu lufwa ekepane aposelele neunateleeke te fofoole suwanaletelee. Pole, Sailasetu weife ekeni lufwale tukwe nalilu itefu panele tukwe maretekume melei pienune.

³⁴ Tetoo ekeni lufwa nalilu iteile ifwatelelee, te kakali ifeletelee. Te nali, mare nalilu itefu panetume paie paie feti apoolane, ekepane nembue wolu Gotele menengoi ifelalanelufe.

³⁵ Kwotuekriei nale fipwaletelanelu lufwa polise lufwale nateneke, rine, te kalabuse itele regi lefoolaleealeelu lufwale nafoone, "Oone eetepan-ele weife teponuluke wabi."

³⁶ Te kalabuse itele regi lefoolaleealeelu lufwa waleeke Polele nafolee, "Nale fipwaletelanelu lufwa mene oonane teponuemwieke warife naoone. Tefe oone weife kalabuse itele grialemoke, menengu mutukwe lemoke wabu."

³⁷ Mwa. Pole ekepane polise lufwale natelee, "Mene weife Rome retilu lufwa. Glefeme fwagilu amee nale fipwaletelanelu lufwa menane bebenenelu, mene fwagilu amee bofoo lene pe? Mwa. Menane kame yemereti bubuapoone inalilufwalu oofi. Tetoo menane kalabuse itei sinapoone. Te nembue nanoo menane angime pai teponuneke warife nene? Metie mwa! Nalimeme rineke menane weife teponuneke tetoo mene kalabuse itele grialeneke wabile."

³⁸ Ekepane polise lufwa Polelu nale, boe nale fipwaletelanelu lufwale tewatene. Te nale fipwaletelanelu lufwa eesalu nale fine, Pole weife Sailasetu nanoo Rome retilu natenelufe, nanoo metie wofri lene.

³⁹ Tefe nale fipwaletelanelu lufwa kalabuse iteile waneke keemakee leteneke, te ite menefu ambolufile ifwateneke, fietelane tetoo weife eete-geni wokoo soulule grialeneke warife.

⁴⁰ Weife kalabuse itele grialeneke wanelu esulu Lidialu iteileme boe wane. Weife Jisesele menengoi ifelalanelu panele wofetateneneke, te nale natemene tetoo menengu kaisekli leterife. Te weife wokoo soulule grialeneke wane.

17

Tesalonaika Polele Sailasetu bebenerife ooratelane

¹ Pole Sailasetu wokoo soulu are Amfipolisele* Apoloniale† tukwe boore leteneke, tetoo wokoo soulu Tesalonaikai‡ kuruwolene. Ekenifi Judanelu alina ite bofoo temetelalee.

² Pole utetu utetu eesalu ameeleme alaleealee, nembue ekeni alina itei wopreielee. Te Pole Yenalerilu Lie krie mwanigife lefolee Gotelu bukei lainelu nale alipotemelee.

³ Nanookoe Gote nalilu na yewilu bukei lalaleelu nale alipotelali, te natelee, "Kraise ame teterree faleleeke tafilabe, te tafilu boe ame furalebe." Tefe Pole nelee, "Mene nembue Jisese nalife oonane alipomoolae, nali Kraise, Gote nali inalilufwale eetei paie naporife namunefoleelu lufwa."

⁴ Tetoo Judanelufu inalilufwa telu Jisesele menengoi ifelalarife lene, te Polele weife Sailasele tukwe nifetemene. Te Grike Gotele reeyemee lefoolananelutume mei motukweme, te bilu tefoo inali motukwe mei Jisesele lene.

⁵ Tetoo Judane telu ekepane Judane Grikane Poletu weife Sailasetu nifetelanelule fetatenelufe, tefe tupu letelane. Te ekepane lufwa nali

* **17:1 17:1 Amfipolisele** Filipaile grialeneke, Amfipoliseile wanelu nanoo krie mwamoleme pe, krie areme pe (65 kilomita). † **17:1 17:1 Apoloniale** Amfipolisele grialeneke, Apoloniaile wanelu nanoo 50 kilomita. ‡ **17:1 17:1 Tesalonaikai** Apoloniale grialeneke, Tesalonaikaile wanelu nanoo 55 kilomita.

lufwa telu fwagilu ameele yefee lefoonelu sakenee tekoofule neunateneke, nanoolu menengule tuteli letenelufe tefe mareme unalene. Te unetewaneke Jesonelu ite amblenile pukunaleneke, Polele weife Sailasele tukwe ooratelane, tetoo inalilufwalu amei teponueterife.

⁶ Mwa, ekepanele glei fetatenei, tefe nanoo kame Jesonele tukwe Jiselele menengoi ifelalanelu telule tukwe glitewapoone wokoofu paie paielu lufwalufile. Te maretekume upe upe afwatene, "Ekepanele lufwakoe metie wa rie afwalanei eetegeni fwagilu ameele afwalane eetegeni inengu lemeleelu atukwe. Te nanoo weife nembue wolu rineke lalane.

⁷ Te Jesone nalime ekepane lufwale nalilu itei lalarife iferietelele. Ekepane Sisarelu na kaiseklilule metie futeni lefoolanane. Nanoo eese nenane, 'Kine bofoo ame lalalee, nanoolu bilu Jisele!' "

⁸ Ekenifi lukulenelu inalilufwa maretekume, paie paielu lufwatu ekeni nale finelufe metie betige lepooneke tetoo fame na napoofwane.

⁹ Mwa, paie paielu lufwa natene, "Jesone oone mare Jiselele menengoi ifelalamolu, oonane eke bebenamoonelu yewilufe kame bwaleeleme tinebu." Te oolome letelanei wane.

Poletu Sailasetu Beria wokoo soulufile wane

¹⁰ Oo pinaleleeke, te ekeni krietume Jiselele menengoi ifelalanelu pane Polele weife Sailasetu wokoo soulu Beriaile warife natene. Te weife wolu kuruwoleneke, Judanelu alina iteile preipoone.

¹¹ Beriai lalanelu Judane nembouelu ameele alanane. Nanoolu amee Tesalonaikai lalanelu Judanelu ameele boore letene. Te nanoo Jiseselu nafe amwime fiefoolaneke, metie nafiefoone. Nanoo amwi rame lebile neneke, Polelu na marena pe? Tetoo te krie te krie Gotelu bukefu nale boe nalilu ootu fetafwalaneke, tetoo marena na nerife.

¹² Tefe Judafu inalilufwa motukwe Jiselele menengoi ifelalarife letewane, te Grike natu nelanelufu bilu tefoo inali, te lufwa mei same, Jiselele menengoi ifelalarife lene.

¹³ Mwa. Tesalonaikafu Judane Pole Kraiselu nale Beriai alipotelaleelu na ulule finelufe, tefe nanoo mei Beriai kuruyelene, tetoo inalilufwalu menengule tuteli letenelufe, nanoo metie betige lepoone.

¹⁴ Mwa. Te esulume Beriafu disaipele Polele mwi melee wafeneile ifeluwane. Te Sailase weife Timotitu teime Beriai lamene.

¹⁵ Te tupane Polele ifwarime leneke, wokoo soulu Atensei kuruwoifelene. Tupane Beriaile boe warife lelanei, te Pole nanoolu ragoo pi, Sailasele Timotile tukwe na naterife, "Oone weife menanoofile afeteli feti riebu."

Pole Atensei nale alipotemelee

¹⁶ Pole wokoo soulu Atensei Sailasele weife Timotile tukwe teime ootetemeli, te kose kose gotele fetafwateleefe tefe nanoolu menengu glei amwi lafiefolee.

¹⁷ Tefe Pole Judanelu alina iteile waleeke, Judale tukwe, rawie pane Gotele reeyemee afoolananelule tukwe na ifenatelee. Te te krie te krie sakenee tekoi inalilufwale fetateli, tetoo ekei na ifenatelee ameele.

¹⁸ Te Epikurianelufu telu te Stoikanelufu^S telu menengule nifetenanelu yefeelu lufwa mare Polele na ifenene. Te telu nene, "Ekeni lufwakoe

^S 17:18 17:18 Grikefu inalilufwa motukwe bebriefu ramelu tefoo lufwalu menengule nifetatemene. Eetegenifu are telu Epikuriane te telu Stoikane lelane.

yemereti na nelaleealeelu, nanoo gle na nerife nelee?" Te telu nene, "Nanookoe fime bofoo wokoofu gotelu nale nerife lelalee." Mwa. Pole nanookoe Jiseselufe, te nali ti menefu boe furalelelufe tukwe alipoteleefe, tefe tupane ekeni nafe nene.

¹⁹ Te Polele wokoofu paie paielu lufwalufile eetei na nenanelu Areopaguse afuneile ifwane.* Te nafaone, "Mene ekeni na temolule eke oone inalilufwale natelalu alule rame lerife.

²⁰ Menekoe oonanoo nale fineke, mwa, menanoo menengu metie gigime lepoone. Tefe bie oone menafe eetegeni na yewilule alipoofwa."

²¹ Te Atensefutu, rawie wokoofutu mareteku lalanelu, nanoo mwa, amee amee bofoo glei alanane. Te nanoo metie sameme menengu mutukwe lelanane na temolu fierife, te ekeni na temolu finelule boe nali kwaife menengu menengu letewafoolanane.

²² Te Pole Areopagusei, wokoofu paie paielu lufwalu oofi temelali te natelee, "Oone Atensefu pane, mene oonanoo menengule wolu rame lemwie, bofoo bofoo gotele te amee te amee leterilu menengu metie kaisekli lemoone.

²³ Mene walaiei fetafwatielu bofoo bofoo goteleme bilu mwai letelamolul amee letelamwamo. Te mene titu lenelu rigani bofoole fetaie, nanoo ekenifi eesalu nale pilene,

EETEGENI RIGANI BOFOO GOTELU, MENE EKENI GOTELE GLEI RAME
LEFOOMELULE.

Tefe eetegeni Gotele oone glei rame lefoomelule, mene nembue ekeni Gotelu nale alipomorife lelaie.

²⁴ Gote nali liele, inengule, te yesou te yesoule mareteku letewateleeke lailane. Ekeni Gote, nali Paielu. Eetegeni inengutu efenetu nalilu, tefe glei lufwa ameeu tupoolanelu ite menei lalaleealee. Mwa.

²⁵ Tetoo Gote bofoo yesoufe mei glei lulu neleealee, te mena inalilufwa bofoo yesou lerife menanoo ameeu glei aikopi lefoonane. Nanookoe nalimeme oofulilule, menengu yefoole, yesou yesoule tukwe mareteku inalilufwale nifwatelaleealee.

²⁶ Gote mwamole ambuele ambrei leleeke, tetoo nanoolufime inalilufwa eetegeni inengoi lapruefwane. Te Gote eetei lalarilu krie ameelule tukwe teka teka afwatelee, te inengu guelule mei teka teka afwatelee.

²⁷ Gote eese leteleelu, tetoo nalife ame oorafoolane, tefe inalilufwa nalifeme amwime rame leforife. Te nanoo menafe mareteku mwamole mwamolele glei mokenei lepoolalee.

²⁸ Eetete, 'Mena nanoolufi oofuli lelanei, tetoo nalimeme kaisekli lepoolali alane.' Oonanooofu rame ramelu lufwa telu nanoo nene, 'Mena nanoolu ari lalane.'[†]

²⁹ Mena eetete Gotelu ari lalane, tefe mena kose Gotele eesalu menengu lefoonabile mani, nanoo gole keme, silva keme, ti keme lelee, eke mena lufwa ameeu letelanelu yesoule atukwe.

³⁰ Bebriefe lufwa rame leri preme lamenei, Gote mare na glei natemelee. Tefe ta nembue Gote na natelalee, te wokoo te wokoofu inalilufwa mareteku fwagilu ameele mufeleterime lebu.

* **17:19 17:19 Areopaguse afuneile** Areselu afune, Areopaguse afunele nafaone. Wokoofu paie paielu lufwa ekei lukuleneke na nelananelu tekoo, te ekeni bilu Areopaguse mei wokoofu paie paielu lufwale fanetene (Ap 17:22, 34). [†] **17:28 17:28** Eetegeni na are Pole nateleelu nanoo Grike lufwalu na pai.

³¹ Gote lie ameele bofoo wolu teka lelee, nali inalilufwale mareteku amwi lafetebe, tetoo nalilu nafi yenaleforilu lufwale, wolu namunefolee. Eetegeni lufwa wolu tafilaleekee, Gote boe kelafoleekee, furalelee. Tefe mena mareteku rame lerife Gote nali eetegeni ameele lelee.”

³² Tupane, lufwa tafilaleelu boe furaleleelu nale finelufe, tefe telu Polele eeneri nafoone. Te telu nafoone, “Mene oone eetegeni nafe boe nerife fipwaleoolane.”

³³ Tetoo Pole grialeteleeke walee.

³⁴ Mwa, inalilufwa telu Polele nifetewane, Jisesele menengoi ifelalarife lene. Nanoolufu lufwa mwamole Dionisiuse, nanoo Areopaguselu paie paielufu lufwa, te inali bofoo Damarise, te inalilufwa telu mei mare wane.

18

Pole Korinei

¹ Fimelufe Pole Atensele grialeleeke Korine wokoo soulufufile walee.

² Juda lufwale eeteise fetalee, nanoolu bilu Akwila, nanoo Pontuse provinsefu. Nanoo nariemu Prisilatu weife Itali kantrile grialeneke,* te nembuame rine, glei wolume. Sisar Klodiuse Judanele Rome wokoo soulule grialeneke wawarife natelee. Te Pole waleelu nanoo weife nariemutu wofetatelee.

³ Akwila nariemutu bole leeloole ite tetoo tupoolananelu amee ameeleme letelanane. Pole mei eesalu amee amee tefoo lufwa, tefe ekeni itei mare amenei, eetegeni amee ameele lemene.

⁴ Pole Yenalerilu Lietu Judanelu alina iteile wari ameli, Judafu Grikefu inalilufwale Gotelu bukei lainelu nale ifenatemeli,† tetoo Jisesele menengoi ifelalarife.

⁵ Sailase weife Timotitu Masedoniafu rinei, te Pole teime te krie te krie Judanele Gotelu nale Kraiselufe alipotemeli, Gote nali inalilufwa eetei paie naporife namunefoleelu lufwa natemelee, “Jisese nalife.”

⁶ Tefe ta Judane nanoolu nale fieforife ulabee neneke eeneri nafoonelufe, tetoo Pole nalilu leeloofu alalele pupunateleeke,‡ te natelee, “Oone nembuari lemoi, eete glei menanoo nembulu. Mwa. Eetete oonanoo fwagilu amee. Nembue mene rawie inalilufwalufufile waieke, nale walipotelarife lelaie.”

⁷ Te esulu Pole Judanelu alina itele grialeleeke, te ite bofoo roboi temelaleelufufile walee. Ekeni ite yarilu bilu Titius Jastuse, nanoo mei Gotele reeyemee lefoolaleelu lufwa.

⁸ Te Krispuse, Judanelu alina itefu yefeelu lufwa, te nariemu, ari maretekume, te itefu pane mareme Paielule menengoi ifelalarife lene. Te Korinefu inalilufwa motukwe Polelu nale fiefoomenelu, nanoo mei Jisesele menengoi ifelalarife letewane, tetoo maretekume melel pienufwane.

⁹ Te kriei Paielu Polele rarauetu atukwe na ifenelali, te nafolee, “Oone kose wofri lele mani. Boe sameme menanoo nafe inalilufwale alipoofwate. Tetoo boe kose ragoo glietele mani, mwa.

¹⁰ Eetete nia oonane ifelaoolaie, tetoo lufwa bofoo oonane glei teiewobile, mwa. Menanoo inalilufwa eetegeni wokoo soulufi motukwe laoolane.”

* **18:2 18:2 Itali kantrile grialeneke** Rome wokoo soulu Pontuse provinsei lalaleelu, te ekeni Itali kantrifi lalalee. † **18:4 18:4** Ap 17:2. ‡ **18:6 18:6 leeloofu alalele pupunateleeke** Eetegeni amee, eete eese lelee, mene marekulitu amee fulelaie.

¹¹ Te Pole Korinei lameli yare mwamole leleeke te boe wosi tialootu lefolee, te teime inalilufwale Gotelu nale fetou fetou nafwatelalee.

¹² Tetoo ekeni krietume Galio Akaia provinsei gavanafe lelee. Te Judane oorerei lefoolananelu mareme Polele Galiolufule eetei lafieleekee nali nale fipwaletelalee aleelu tekoile ifwane. Tetoo nafoone,

¹³ “Ekeni lufwakoe inalilufwale iretelalee na kaiseklilule futeni lefoolanei, tetoo Gotele bofoo ameeu reeyemee lefoolanane.”

¹⁴ Te Pole fune na naterife leleelu, mwa. Galio Judanele natelee, “Oone Judane, eetegeni lufwa glelu na kaiseklilule futeni lefoleeke, bofoo amee nembulule leli, eetete mene nemboue oonanoo nale fiemofe.

¹⁵ Tefe ta oonekoe eetegeni ameele menengu rufotelamo oona nanoolu nale nelamwamolu nale, oonanoo bilule, te oonanoo na kaiseklilule, tefe pai rimo menanoofile. Mwa. Mene ulabee nie, kame ooname sere lebu. Eesalu nale mene glei fiemoalafe.”

¹⁶ Tetoo nanoo ekeni tekoofule nateleeke wane.

¹⁷ Te Korine Sostenesele beleneke, te eetei nale fipwaletemeleelu tekoo roboi bubuane. Ekeni lufwa fime Judanelu alina itefu yefeelu lufwa. Te Galio ekeni lufwale eese lefoonelufe glei menengu rufofoli. Mwa.

Pole boe Siria provinsefu Antiokeile walee

¹⁸ Pole boe Korinei krie soo lemelee. Tetoo Jisesele menengoi ifelalanelule eetei amee gliapotelaleekee, te Prisila weife nunguli Akwilatu Pole mare Senkriaille wane. Tetoo brai soulu Siria provinse porite warife lelaleelufi peepeeneneke te ifwatelelee. Te Senkriai Pole nalilu ipoe kwaleleeke gege nelee, nali volume Gotele nasi lefoleelule nifeleeke pookanaleleefe, tefe ipoe kwalelee.

¹⁹ Te wolu Efesuse wokoo soulufi kuruleneke, te Pole nunguli nariemule teime gria leteleekee, te Judanelu alina iteile preieleekee, te na ifenatemelee.

²⁰ Te tupane Polele nafoone, “Oone bie menane ifelapoolaluke, tetoo sabele wa.” Te Pole fune natelee, “Mwa. Mene glei eese lefe.”

²¹ Te tupanele amee gliapotelaleekee, te natelee, “Gote nali menane i nawoli boe ame rieke yefetamofe.” Te Efesusefu braifi peenaleleeke, te ifwalee.

²² Brai soulu Sisaria wokoo soulufi imi oonaleli, te Pole Jerusalemeile peenaleleeke, Gotelu inalilufwale fwainaletelali te nemboue lie natelalee. Te boe grialetelalee, Antiokeile tiraferelalee.

²³ Tetoo Pole ekeise lapolemeleeke, te boe walee. Te Galesia provinsei Frigia distrikei lafwanelu wokooome wa rie afwalali, te disapelele maretetu kuli reeneleterife.

Pole mwangifelufe fwainaleteleelu

(Aposele 18:23—21:17)

Apolose Efesusei glei ragoo glietelee nale alipoterife

²⁴ Juda bofoo Apolose nafoone, Aleksandria fwi wokoofu Efesuseile rielee. Nanoo amwime merekeilu naleme nelaleealee. Te Gotelu bukei lainelu nale metie rame letelee.

²⁵ Apolosele Paielulu ameele teulefoone, te nanoolu menengoi soume lefoomeli, te menengu mutukwe lefoolali, inalilufwale Jiseselufe lerife amwime teuletelalee. Mwa. Nanookoe kame jone melei pieniuemeleelu ameeleme rame lelee.*

* 18:25 18:25 kame jone melei pieniuemeleelu ameeleme rame lelee Mt 28:19; Mk 1:4.

²⁶ Apolose Judanelu alina itei eeteise na alipoterilule pulefolee. Nanoo inalilufwale ragoo glei glietelee. Te Prisila weife nunguli Akwilatu nanoolu nale fiefooneke, te nafooneke ifwane Gotelu amee nafe nafooneke, tetoo amwi yefee lerife.

²⁷ Te Apolose Akaia provinseile warife lelali, Efesusefu inalilufwa Jisesele menengoi ifelalanelu, Apolosele menengu wolilu nale amwime fatiefoone. Te na fatiefooneke, Akaiafu disaipelele lefoo piletene, tetoo Apolosele neunerife natene. Te Apolose Akaiai sekaleleeke, tetoo Gotelu keemakeefi Jisesele menengoi ifelalanelu inalilufwale metie aikopi letemelee.

²⁸ Eetei Apolose inalilufwalu oofi tebiri na lemeli fune na glie glie atemelee Judanelu yewilu prelu nale bibinafwatelaalee. Nanoo Gotelu bukefu nale alipotelali tetoo amwime rame leforife natelee, Kraise, Gote nali inalilufwa eetei paie naporife namunefoleelu lufwa nali Jisese.

19

Pole Efesusei

¹ Te eketu Apolose ame Korineime lalali, tetoo Pole afuneme lapruferinelu wokooome, wokoo wokoo leteriemeleeke, te fimelufe Efesusei sekalelee. Te ekeise disaipele telule fetateleeke,

² te fietelee, "Nembue oone Jisesele menengoi ifelalamolu, tetoo nembue Wolilu Fifri seenalemolee pe?" Te fune nafoone, "Mwa. Mene Wolilu Fifri lalaleelu nale glei finei."

³ Te Pole natelee, "Oonane gleru pienuemori lemoone?" Te fune nafoone, "Mene Jone nali melel pienuemelelu ameele lene."

⁴ Te Pole nelee, "Bebriefe Jone inalilufwale melel pienuemeli, te natelee, 'Oone oonanoo fwagilu ameele mufeletemoke, tetoo oonane melel pienuemobi. Tetoo oone ekeni lufwa menanoo mwi rilaleelule menengoi ifelalabu.' Ute Jone neleelu lufwa eetete Jisese nafoone."

⁵ Tupane eetegeni nale finelufe, tetoo Paielu Jiseselu bilutu melel pienuene.

⁶ Te Pole ameele ipoe mwai fatietelali, tetoo Wolilu Fifri seenateleeke, te bofoo bofoo natu napoofwane, te nanookoe Gote fetou neleelu nale alipoolane.

⁷ Te tupane lufwalu ameelu tialootu tialootu lelee.

⁸ Te Pole Judanelu alina iteile wari ameli, tetoo na ifenatelali nanoolu menengulu atukwe faletelee Gotelu amei lalarilu nafe glei ragoo glietelee. Eetegeni ameele eese letewalali wosi mwangife lefolee.

⁹ Mwa. Telu mwate mwate lelanelu Jisesele menengoi ifelalarife ulabee nene. Te mei inalilufwalu oofi Jisesele Niferilu Ameele eeneri nafoone. Tefe Pole mare Jisesele menengoi ifelalanelu inalilufwa Judanelu alina iteile boe glei wanei. Te Pole te krie te krie Tiranuselu ramelu fetou fetou iteile waleke na ifenatelalealee.

¹⁰ Te teime wokoofe lemeli yare are lefolee. Tefe Judafu panetu Grikefu panetu mareteku Esia provinsei lafwalanelu Paielulu nale fifwafoolane.

Skevalu kapore ari tialoo mwamole

¹¹ Gote Polelu amei fime oo tefoo yesoule brege brege atemelee.

¹² Inalilufwa leeloo mopu mopuelule peeneneke Polelu rei geune geune ifateneke, te ree tefoo inalilufwale luaterife tewapooneke, te kokou kokou ree woli lepotene, te naifofu ifelatanelu mei grialetenane.

¹³ Judafu lufwa telu naifofule grialeterife natene. Telu Paielu Jiseselu bilule suleforife rufoeneke, tetoo inalilufwalufu naifofu grialeterife, te nenane, "Eetegeni Jiseselu bilutu, Pole nalilu nale alipoolaleealeelu, mene namoolaie oone ekeni lufwale grialemoke, wabu."

¹⁴ Te Judafu Gotelu prise yefeelu bofoo, Skeva nafoone, nanoolu ari kapore tialoo mwamole leleelu, nanoo naifofule eese nafoone.

¹⁵ Mwa. Naifofu fune natelee, "Mene Jiseseleme rame lefwie, te Polele rame lefwie lie, tefe ta ooneboe ine pane?"

¹⁶ Te eetegeni lufwalufu naifofu lafoolaleelu, reti prunaleteleeke bubuapoolali metie teie teie atelee. Tefe leeloo preme te reele mei teieteleefe eetegeni itele grialeneke, brunalene.

¹⁷ Judatu Griketu Efesusei lalanelu eetegeni nale finelufe, tetoo maretekume metie wofri lelane, tefe nanoolu menengu eese letene, Jisese nanoo Paielu.

¹⁸ Inalilufwa motukwe Jisesele wolu menengoi ifelalanelu rineke te nembue angime asulu ameele nali bebriefe amenelule inalilufwalu oofi pootepoofwane.

¹⁹ Te inalilufwa motukwe asulu amee amenelu nale bukei piletenelele lukuleteneke, te inalilufwalu oofi tupwaneke, ifi isokwi bri lepoone. Eetegeni bukele peenenemenelu bwaleele namunetenelu mareteku 50,000 silva lelee.

²⁰ Eese lenelufe, Paielulu na inalilufwale amee amee soulu letelali, tetoo nanoolu oofulilule kaisekli ifeleteleele. Tetoo nanoo teme teme wari afwalanei nale alipoofwatelane.☆

Efesusefu inalilufwa Polele ambureri tukune tukune afoolane

²¹ Ekeni wokoo Efesusei Gotelu amee amee wolu kaisekli lelaleefe, eetegeni yesou mareteku wolu lenelu mwi, tetoo Wolilu Fifri Polele seenalefoolaleefe, tefe eese nelee, provinse are Masedoniamme, Akaiame afwaleeke, te sakei Jerusalemeile wabe. Te nelee, "Mene ekeni wokoole fetaieke, tetoo sakei mene Romele ame wofetarife lalele."

²² Te nalife aikopi lefoolananelu lufwa are, Timotitu weife Erastusetu, Masedoniaile nambulerife nateleeke, tetoo Pole Esia provinsei oolamelee.

²³ Te ekeni krietu lufwa telu Jisesele Niferilu Ameele oorerei lefoolanei, te fame lelanane.

²⁴ Te Demetriuse ekeni famele ifefuraleleelu. Ekeni lufwa gote Artemisele amee amee lefoolananelu ite yemelarlilule silvatu tukwee tukweeme letelaleealee, tetoo nalilu amee amee letelanelu lufwa mei bwalee selilu eetei peenelane.

²⁵ Te Demetriuse ekepane lufwale tukwe fime bofoo yesoule amee amee letelanelu lufwale, maretekume luku ifeleteleeke, tetoo natelee, "Lufwa, oone wolu rame lemo, mena eetegeni amee amee lelanelufime tetoo bwalee eetei soume peenenane.

²⁶ Oona wolu fimoke fetamolu, glei Efesuseime lelee, mwa. Nanookoe metie Esia provinseime leleeke pookanalerife lelalee. Pole inalilufwale motukwememe iretelaleefe, te natelee, mena ameeu atelanelu gote, eetete glei gote, mwa.

☆ 19:20 19:20 Ap 6:7; 12:24; 13:49.

²⁷ Polelu na nembue menanoo amee amee bilule kose nembuari letebe. Eete mei nanoolu na nembue inali soulu gote Artemiselu itele inalilufwalu menengufu kose mwa letebe. Ame inalilufwa Esiame lafwalanelutu, eetegeni inengufu inalilufwatume metie eetegeni inali soulu gote Artemisele reeyemee afoomene. Kose Polelu na inali soulu gote Artemiselu bilule teiefobe.”

²⁸ Tefe ekepane lufwa eetegeni nale fineke, te maretekume metie fame menengu feti letelanelufe, tefe ambureriuku naleneke, te nene, “Artemise Efesusefu, nanoo soulu inalife leleeke lalaleelu.”

²⁹ Tefe ekeni wokei ambureri tukune tukune alanei selime letelalee. Te inalilufwa mareteku weelutu tekaleleeke, lukulenanelu tekoile pipinapoofwanei, Gaiusele weife Aristarkusele tukwe bebeneneke ifwatene. Nanoo weife Masedoniafu Polelu moane, nali mare wokoo wokoo ifetelelalelu.

³⁰ Pole inalilufwalume warife lelali, mwa, disaiple ble nahoone.

³¹ Te Esia provinsefu yefee yefeelu lufwa telu Polelu moane, te lufwa bofoole nahooneke walee Polele na bofoo naforife, nanoo kose lukulanelu tekoile waleeke wofetatebe mani.

³² Lukulenelu inalilufwalu menengu teme teme atene. Te telu bofoo nafe upe upe alanei, te telu mei bofoo nafe upe upe alane. Te inalilufwa motukwe lukulenelu yewilufe glei rame lepolenei, mwa.

³³ Judane Aleksanderele noopoo nahooneke ootari porite wotemeteeleefe, te lufwa telu menengu eese lene, nali pai yesou yewilu leleelu? Te Aleksandere inalilufwalu nale fune mei na glieterife ange amee natu pepe lerife natelee.

³⁴ Mwa. Nanookoe nanoole rawie lufwa pai nene, boe fetaneke te rame lefoone Aleksandere Juda lufwa. Te mareteku unetewaneke te ragoo mwaime upe upe afwanei eese nahoone, “Artemise Efesusefu, nanoo soulu inalife leleeke lalaleelu.” Mwa, sameme upe upe afwalaneime lie oolu are leteele.

³⁵ Efesuse wokei nale piletelaleealeelu lufwa inalilufwale pepelerife nateleeke, te natelee, “Oone Efesusefu inalilufwa bie filabu, Efesusefu inali soulu gote Artemiselu itele tukwe, efenefu ti yeferaleleelule ifelatelane, eetele inalilufwa maretekume wolu rame lene?”

³⁶ Tefe lufwa bofoo nale glei ramelie nebe, tefe oone kame pepe lelabu. Oone yesou bofoo lerife kose menengu yefoo yefootu preme.

³⁷ Oone eetegeni lufwale are iferietemolu, mwa, weife glei mena amee amee afoolananelu gotelu itefu yesoule tukuli letene. Tetoo menanoo inali soulu gotele mei glei eeneri nahoonei.

³⁸ Demitriuse mare amee amee alanelu lufwatu, lufwa bofoole glelu nale sere lerife, eetete nale sere lerife lelanelu lietu, eetei na nelanei fipwatelanelu lufwa fietelabile.

³⁹ Te oona na telule tapoolamoi, tete oone sere leri tekoi sere letebu, sere leri lietumeme.

⁴⁰ Tefe fiebu. Romefu yefee yefeelu lufwa eetegeni yesou nembue eete lelanelu nale finei, eetete mena nanoolu nafi yenalapobile. Te nanoo lukulanelu na unalamenelu nafe menafe finei, mena gle nale natebile? Eetegeni amee mena lenelukoe mwa, yewilu preme lelee.

⁴¹ Te nale piletelaleealeelu lufwa wolu nateleeke, te wawabu natelee.”

20

Pole boe Masedoniame Grikeme letewarife walee

¹ Te ekeni ambureri tukune tukune alanelu wolu penalenei, tetoo Pole disaipelele luku ifeleterife nafwatele. Te Jisesele marekulitu nifelarife menengu faneteleeke, te kapoonefooneke, tetoo Masedonia provinseile walee.

² Te ekeni provinsei lafwanelu wokooome, wokoo wokoo letewalali, Jisesele marekulitu nifelarilu menengule fanetemeleeke, tetoo Grieki* woseka lelee.

³ Te nanoo teime lamelime wosi mwangife leleeke, te Siria provinseile brai soulufi warife leleelu, mwa, Judane telu Polele tiefooneke, tafilarilu nale fieleefe, tefe nanoo teime lunaleleeke boe Masedoniaile walee.

⁴ Beriafu lufwa bilu Sopatere, Piruselu lefoo, nanoo Poletu wane. Te lufwa bofoo mei, Tesalonaikafu Aristarkuse* weife Sekundusetu, Derbefu Gaiuse, Timotitu,† Esia provinsefu Tikikuse weife Trofimusetu* marememe Pole mare wane.

⁵ Te ekepane tialoo mwamole lufwa nambuleneke menafe Troase wokei oolemene.

⁶ Tabe Leeloo Fooporti Lie wolu leneke, te mene Filipaifu brai soulutu wane. Te mene lemeneke, lie yarilutu Troasei tupanele kuruletene. Tetoo mene mare teime lapolemenei lie tialoo mwamole lepolee.

Yutikuse yeferaleleelu na

⁷ Nambulerilu lietu‡ mena Jisesele menengoi ifelalanelu inalilufwa mareteku kakali lerife luku lene. Pole disaipelele nale alipotemeli, sameme na ifenafwatelarine krie keeke letelalee. Kwotue Troasele grialaleeke wari menengu lefoolaleefe.

⁸ Mena eetei lukulelanelu mwafu guei komi i motukwe rinapoolane.

⁹ Te ari rawielu bilu Yutikuse nafoone, leeloo menea lenelufi lafeleeke lamelee. Tetoo Pole nale same glieri glierime letewalaleefe, tefe Yutikuse metie rofoofe feene feene ameleeeke, esulu rofoo futi neleefe, te mwangifelu boole mwafu wokeime yeferaleleefe, tefe telu lufwa boletanelu, mwa, wolu tafilalee.

¹⁰ Pole tiraleleeke, Yutikuselu ree tupulule rukunaleleeke, te amei beleleeke, natelee, "Oone kose betige lemoke menengu menengu lefoolable mani, nanookoe ame oofululu lalalee."

¹¹ Te Pole boe mwaile peenanelee. Te Paielule menengu lefoolarilu tabele mongue mongue aleeeke, te inalilufwale ifefotelee. Pole na ifenafwatelarine leleeke, oo taki naneleeke, te walee.

¹² Yutikuse boe oofuli leleefe, tefe Jisesele menengoi ifelalanelu inalilufwalu menengu mutukwe lefooneke, ifwane.

¹³ Te Pole menafe Apose wokeile nambulerife napolee. Tefe mene brai soulufi peepeeneneke Aposeile wane. Te nanoo kame wokoo afwee riefenelee.

¹⁴ Te Pole fime rieleeeke, Apose wokei yefetapoli, te mena mare brai soulufi Mitilini wokeile wane.

* **20:2 20:2** Romelu gavmane ekeni Grikelu inengu boe "Akai provinse" nafoone (Ap 18:12, 27; 19:21). ✧ **20:4 20:4** Ap 19:29; 27:2. † **20:4 20:4** *Timotitu* Nanoo Listrafu (Ap 16:1). ✧ **20:4 20:4** Ap 21:29. ‡ **20:7 20:7** *Nambulerilu lietu* Sande.

¹⁵ Te Mitilinfu walanei tetoo bofoo lietu Kiose wokoo tupulule roboi letewafoone. Te boe lie bofootu te waneke Samose wokoo tupulufi iminapoone. Te ekefu boe lie bofootu te wane Miletuse wokeyi kuruwolerife.

¹⁶ Pole eesalu menengu lelee, Efesuse wokoo kame sigli naleneke warife, te nanoo boe Esia provinseyi krie soo lerife ulabee nelee. Pole menengu lelee, afeteli Jerusalemyi woseka lerife, ameele bofoo wolu roboi lelaleefe nali Soulu Lie Pentikosele menengu lefoolananelule.

Pole Efesusefu yefeelu lufwale natelee

¹⁷ Mene wokoo Miletuseyi kuruwoleneke, te Pole Gotelu inalilufwa Efesusey lalanelu yefeelu lufwale na wateleke, te menanoofile rine.

¹⁸ Te kuruwolenelefe, te natelee, "Mene Esia provinseyi nembouefe sekaliye oone mare lameneyi utetu utetu amee amee eetei lemielele oona menane wolu rame leoomo.

¹⁹ Nia Paielule amee amee lefoolaieyi reeyemeetu, yebutenitu, te gleru gleru oo nembulutu Judane menane natu tekaleoolaneyi tetoo menanoo menengule teieoonane.

²⁰ Tetoo mene glei pritetei, oonane aikopife gleru na wolilule alipomorife. Mwa. Inalilufwa lukulelananelu tekeyi, oonanoo itei mei, mene oonane mareteku fetou ne fetou ne amoomie. Eetegenile oone wolu rame lemo.

²¹ Mene sameme Judale tukwe Grikeye tukwe na alipoterife tekeyi na lemieyi, tetoo nanoo fwagilu ameele mufenueteneke Gotelufile rineke, te menanoo Paielu Jiselele menengoyi ifelalabi.

²² Te filabu. Nembue Wolilu Fifri menane seenaleoolaleefe tefe mene Jerusalemye boe walaie. Gle yesou pai menane wosekaleworife lelaleelule mene eetele glei rame lalaieyi, mwa.

²³ Eetegenileme wokoo wokoo mene wawaielu Wolilu Fifri nali nale alipowoleealee, mene kalabuse itei mei ame lalafe, te gleru gleru oo nembulu mei ame fetafe.

²⁴ Tefe ta, mene glei niafe eesalu menengu liaie, nianoo oofulilu wolilu yesou nieke, te mene glei nianoo oofulilule beletalarife kaisekeyi lie. Mwa. Mene Paielu Jiseselufu falieleleme eetegeni afweele nifelaie, te amee ameele soonalerife. Eetegeni amee amee eetete na ulu wolilu Gotelu keemakee menafe lepoleelule alipoolaie.

²⁵ Tefe nembue mene wolu rame lie oone bebriefe mene oonanoofi aferilaieyi Gotelu ameime lalarilu nafe alipoferiemoolaielu menane boe oo glei fetaworife lelamo, mwa.

²⁶ Tefe nembue mene oonane namoolaie, inalilufwa bofoo fwagilupotu mwa leli, eetete glei menanoo nembulu, mwa.

²⁷ Mene Gotelu menengufu nale mareteku alipoofwalaieyi, mene glei pritetei, mwa.

²⁸ Fwai, oonafe amwime regi lelamo, te Jiselele menengoyi ifelalanelu inalilufwale tukwe, eetete Jiselelu fweelutu nalilufu paie naporilu. Tetoo Wolilu Fifri nali wolu namunemolee Gotelu inalilufwale oofulinetelanelu lufwale lelee.

²⁹ Mene wolu rame lie, mene oonane grialenwieke waiyi, lufwa telu ame oonanoofile rineke, fame tefoo klifu atukwe Gotelu inalilufwale teiemobile.

³⁰ Lufwa telu oonanoofi ame disaiepele kose kose natu seree neteriemobile, tetoo nanoolu nale nifeterife menengule irepotebile.

³¹ Tefe oonafe amwime regi lelamo. Te kose oona mene lemiele amee ameele menengu futi natebule mani, mwa. Eke mene lielu krielu

amee amee ifeletewamoolaaiei, menanoo ree glei soo alee lewolee, oonane menengu wolilule yebuteni ootu nafwamoolaaime yare mwangife lewolee.

³² Nembue mene oonane Gotelu amei tepoinumoolaaie, te oone mei mareteku nalilu keemakee nafi lalarife. Eetegeni keemakee na eetete oonane kuli reenelemoolali, te nali nemboue oonane efenefu sasenee yesoule mareteku nifwamoolabe, Gote nali inalilufwale nalife namuneteleelule mareteku nifwatelaleealeelu atukwe.

³³ Mene bofoo lufwalu leeloofe, silvafe golefe glei menengu runanetiei. Mwa.

³⁴ Oona wolu menane rame lemo, mene nianoo ameime laferilaiei lufwa mare ifelaferietelaelule* mei aikopi leterietemie.

³⁵ Mene amee ameele mareteku aferietelaelu, mene eesalu ameele fetou namwie, mena suagri lelarilu ameele nifelabile, tetoo inalilufwa nalife aikopi lerilu gigime letelanelule, mena aikopi letelabile. Mena Paielu Jisese neleelu nale menengu lefobile. Nali nelee, 'Aikopi falerilu amee eetete nemboue, tefe rauefe yesou lemwamofe alarilu amee eetete metie nembouelu amee.'"

³⁶ Pole eetegeni nale neleeke, te tumoinu krutupooneke, eetepane yefeelu lufwa mare Gotele na woponefoone.

³⁷ Eese leneke, te mareteku ee napooneke, fwafwakee ifalanei kapoonefoone.

³⁸ Pole nali tupanele nanoolu oo boe glei fetafobile neleeke, tefe nanoo metie menengu rufofoolane.* Te ifwaneke, brai soulufi siwonene.

21

Pole Jerusalemeile walee

¹ Mene Efesusefu Gotelu inalilufwalu yefeelu lufwale griafaleteneke, te brai soulufi wane. Te brai soulu Kose wokoole* ooretetewafoli wane. Bofoo lietu mene Rodese wokoo tupulufile waneke, te boe ekefu, Patara wokoo soulufi kuruwolene.

² Tetoo brai soulu mwi melele tekalerife Fonisiam warife lelaleelule Patara fetaneke, te mene ekeni brai soulufi peepeeneneke boe wane.

³ Te walaneime, wokoo tupulu Saiprusese fetane, te luwari porite wanei, te mene Siria provinsele ooretetewafonei waneke, wokoo soulu Tairei† kuruwolene. Ekenifi brai soulufu yesoule peene peene aneke luluane.

⁴ Te mene Jisesele menengoi ifelalanelule oorafwateneke, fetateneke, te teime mare lameneime krie tialoo mwamole lepolee. Wolilu Fifri Jisesele menengoi ifelalanelule na bofoole Polelufe nateleefe, tefe Jerusalemeile warife ange ble nafone.

⁵ Brai soulu boe warife lelali, mene mei warife lelane. Te walanei, ekepane Jisesele menengoi ifelalanelu lufwatu nalilu nariemuane, nalilu ari mare ekeni wokoo soulu ambolufi sioonaporife. Tetoo mwi melee wafenei mene mareteku tumoinu krutupooneke, Gotele na woponefoone.

⁶ Te mareteku paie paietu fwafwakee apooneke, te mene brai soulufi peepeeneneke, ifwapoli, tetoo ekepane boe nalilu iteile wawane.

* **20:34 20:34** Ap 19:22. * **20:38 20:38** Ap 20:25. * **21:1 21:1 Kose wokoole** Wokoo Kose wokoo tupulu Kosei lalalee, te wokoo Rodese wokoo tupulu Rodesei lalalee. † **21:3 21:3** Brai soulufi Patara Tairei nembouelu fifritu walalu krie ameelu mwangife pai, yarilutu pai lelee.

⁷ Te mene Tairele grialeneke, te boe waneke Tolemese soulu wokeyi kuruwolene. Te ekeise Jiselele menengoi ifelalanelule mare paie paie ifatelaneeke, tetoo bofoo lietu mare teime lamene.

⁸ Te bofoo geni lietu mene grialeneke, te waneke Sisariai kuruwolene. Te Filipeli iteileme waneke mare oolamene, te nanoo na ulu wolilu Jiseselu nালে inালilufwale alipotaleealeelu lufwa. Aposele nanoole mei seiko seikolu inalile aikopi letelarife namunefoonelu lufwa, nanoolufi tetoo tialoo mwamole* lelee.

⁹ Te nanoo auteli ramulu yerifurutu lelee, lufwa ame glei peenefoonei, te maretekume Gote fetou nateleelu nale alipoolanane.

¹⁰ Te mene teime lamenei rofoo soo lene, te Gote fetou nateleelu nale alipoolaleelu lufwa bofoo, bilu Agabuse nafoone, nanoo Judia distrikefu, Sisariaile tiraferelee.

¹¹ Te Agabuse mene lalanelufileme rieleeke, te Polelu amboore paiemoole faleleeke, tetoo nalilu kuli ameele bulupoleekee, te nelee, “Wolilu Fifri nelee, ‘Eetie eetegeni ameele Jerusalemfu Judane nanoo ame amboore paiemoo yarile beleneke kuli amee bulupofooneeke, tetoo rawie inalilufwale seinatebile.’”

¹² Te mene eetegeni na neleelule finelufe, tefe mene eetegeni wokoofu inalilufwa mare Polele ble nafoone, Jerusaleme wokeyile warife.

¹³ Mwa. Pole fune na napolee, “Ooneboe glefeme ee napoolamoi menanoo menengule atukwe teieoolamo? Mene niafe wolu sere lie nali kalabuse itei seinetu kuli amee bulupooneke sinawobile nenei nemboue eese lewobi, te nali teieooneke tafilafe nenei mei kame eese lewobi, Paielu Jiseselu bilufe Jerusalemei tafilafe mene niafe wolu sere lie.”

¹⁴ Mene ange ble nafoone Jerusaleme wokeyile warife mwa, tefe mene nafoone, “Paielu nali glelu amee lewobe neli, nanoo kame lebee.”

Pole fipwaletelanelu lufwalu oo babi temelalee (Aposele 21:15—26:32)

¹⁵ Te bofoo krietu, Jerusalemeile warife mene yesoule sere letene.

¹⁶ Te Sisariafu disaiplele telu mene mare Nasonelu iteileme wane tetoo tei oolalarife. Nanoo Saiprusufu lufwa, wolumefu disaiplele.

Pole rawie inalilufwale paie paie atelele

¹⁷ Te mene Jerusalemei kuruwolanee, mwa, Jiselele menengoi ifelalanelu inalilufwa paie paie feti ifapooneke, te ifwapoone.

¹⁸ Te bofoo lietu Pole mene* mare wane, Jemsele wofetarife. Te ekeise Jerusalemfu Gotelu inalilufwalu yefeelu mareteku mei wolu luku leneke lalane.

¹⁹ Te Pole paie paie feti ifateleeke, te eke Gote nali mareteku yesoule rawie inalilufwalufi Pole nali amee amee leterietefoleelu nale alipotelee.

²⁰ Te fiefoomeneke nene, marena, Gote nali Paielu, tetoo Polele nafoone, “Ape, oona ramele ekepane Judane wolu Jiselele menengoi ifelalanelu ameele ka fulu atukwe letewaneeke alane. Te maretekume Moseselu Na Kaisekli lalaleelu nালে তে কেনেইমে লেফোলেই নালেফালে.

²¹ Tetoo lufwa telu oonanefe natenane, Pole nalimeme Judane teime ekei rawie inalilufwalufi lalananelule natelaleealee Moseselu Na Kaiseklilufi lalaleelu nale grialerife, te natelaleealee, kose kapore arilu ree leeloole

kreenapotelanabile mani, te mei kose bebriefu ameele boe nifetelabile mani natelalee.

²² Menate rame lene, ekepane oone wolu rielulu nale ame fiebile, tetoo mena boe ake lebile?

²³ Tefe mene oonane amee amee bofoole lerife naooneke lele. Lufwa yerifurutu Gotele bi nafoonelu menane ifelalane.

²⁴ Oone ekepane lufwale neunateluke, te oona mare Gotelu iteile wamoke, te Moseselu ameeleme nifemoke, tetoo oona mare Gotelu oofi nemboue lebule. Te eetegeni amee lerilu yesoule oonameme bwaleetu yerefurutu lufwale peenetele, tetoo ekepane lufwa ipoe kokwapooneke gege napoone. Oone eese lelu, tetoo lufwa mareteku rame lebile, ekeni na finelu oonane naooneluke glei marena na. Mwa. Nanoo mei rame lebile, oone mei Moseselu Na Kaiseklilulume nifelalualu.

²⁵ Mene ekepane rawie inalilufwa Jisesele menengoi ifelalanelule mena nale lofoofi wolu pileneke fanetene.* Mena nalife eesalu ameele amwime regi letelarife natene, kose fori yesoule kose kose gotele luatanelule tukwe, bole fwee tefoole tukwe, lufwa borei krinaleteneke troonalenelu bolele tukwe, kose foopoolanabile mani, te kose tuwi amee alabile mani natene."

²⁶ Tefe Pole ekepane lufwa Gotele bi nafoonelule neunateleeke, nalipotu ifwatelee, bofoo krietu Gotelu maretekume melee ropofori ameele lene, tetoo Gotelu oofi nemboue lerife. Te Gotelu ite geenerime wopreielee prisele naterife, glelu kriele namunefolee melee ropoforife ameele wolu leleelu, tetoo yesou mwamole mwamole teripofoooneke nifwarife.

Polele Gotelu ite geeneri menei belene

²⁷ Pole tialoo mwamolelu lietu ekeni amee leterieteeleke soonaleterife roboi lelali, te Judane Esia provinsefu rinelu Polele Gotelu ite geeneri menei lalali fetane. Ekepane Judane mareteku inalilufwalu menengule tuteli letenelufe, te mwa, nanoo metie Polele fame na ifeneneke tetoo Polele belefatineke, kekee nene.

²⁸ Te ragoo iteritu nene, "Oone Israalefu lufwa, oone bie menane aikopi lepobu. Eetegeni lufwa nali te wokoo te wokoofu inalilufwale mareteku na natelaleelu menane Judale tukwe, Moseselu Na Kaiseklilule tukwe, te eetegeni Gotelu itele mei oorerei letelaleealee. Nanookoe Grikefule mei Gotelu ite geeneri meneile iferieteele, te Gote nali nalife namunefoleelu tekoole fwagilu reetu rinei, tetoo Gotelu oofi glei nemboue lelealee."

²⁹ Eetete nanoo wolu Efesusefu Trofimuse weife Poletu Jerusalemelamenei fetatenelufe, tefe nanoo menengu lene, Pole ekeni lufwale Gotelu itele wolu pai iferielee nene.

³⁰ Inalilufwa eetegeni nale fineke, tefe Jerusalemelamenei mareteku metie betige lepooneke, te pipi napoofwaneke Polele beleneke, te Gotelu ite geeneri menefu ambolufile glitewane. Esulu geeneri amblenile maretekume kapupoofwane.

³¹ Tupane lufwa Polele teiefooneke, tafilarife lelaleefe, te esulu Romefu kworoofamelu yefeelu† fielee Jerusalemefu inalilufwa maretekume metie fame alane.

* 21:25 21:25 nale lofoofi wolu pileneke fanetene Ap 15:29.

† 21:31 21:31 Romefu kworoofamelu yefeelu Eesalu yefeelu lufwa, nanoo 600 Romefu kworoofamelu lufwalu yefeelu lufwa.

32 Te ekeni yefeelu lufwa boe telu Romefu kworoofamelu keptenele te telu kworoofame lufwale tukwe neunateleeke tetoo pipinapooferene eke alanelu tekoile. Judafu pane Polele eese bubualanelu, mwa, Romefu kworoofamelu yefeelule nalilu kworoofame lufwale tukwe mare iferietelali fetatenelufe grialene glei boe bubuanei.

33 Te Romefu kworoofamelu yefeelu rieleeke, tetoo Polele amei belelee. Tetoo nalilu kworoofame lufwale nateleeke, Polele seine are leneke bulupofoone. Te Judale ooraforife fietelee, "Eeteboe lufwa ine, te glele lelee?"

34 Te inalilufwa motukwe, bofoo bofoo nafe upe upe afwalanei, kworoofame lufwa yefeelu ekeni na yewilule fierilu mwa, tefe nalilu kworoofame lufwale nateleeke, nali tei lalananelu tekoile ifwane.

35 Pole ekeni ite tiklifi wolelali, tetoo kworoofame lufwa inalilufwa metie tekenei lefoolanelufe Polele tiefooneke tafilarife eese fetatenelufe, metie afetelime boletaneke ifepeenane.

36 Te inalilufwa weelutu tekaleleeke, fime nifetewatelanei upe upe afwanei eese napoofwane, "Kame tiefomoke tafilabee!"

Pole inalilufwale na alipotelee

37 Ekepane kworoofame lufwa Polele nali lalananelu tekoile ifepreierife lelanei, tetoo Pole Romefu kworoofamelu yefeelule Grike natu fiefolee, "Tefe, mene nemboue pe oonane bofoo nafe nawofe?" Te fune nafolee, "Ei, oonekoe Grike nale rame lelu pai?"

38 Mwa. Menekoe oonane eesalu menengu lewie, oonekoe Isipe pai nawie, nali wolume Rome gavmanele fame tewafoleelu lufwa pai nawie. Eetatie nali pai 4,000 lufwale kositu famefe alananelule neunateleeke, te lufwa prelu inengoile ifwatelulu."

39 Te Pole fune nafolee, "Eie, menekoe fime, Juda bofoo. Menanoo fwi wokoo Tarsuse, Silisia provinsei lalalee. Menekoe ekeni soulu wokoofu retilu lufwa. Nemboue pe, oone bie menane ree faluele mene eke lukulelanelu inalilufwale na natefe?"

40 Te nanoo ekenife i nafolee, te Pole tiklifi temelali, tetoo inalilufwale amee natu pepelerife natelee. Te futenitu kweenalenelufe tetoo Hibru natu nafwatelee,

22

1 "Apane, aiane, menane bie fioolabu. Nembue mene nianoofe oonane namoolaie mene fwagilu amee bofoole glei liei, mwa."

2 Pole Hibru natu natelaleefe tefe kame pepeme lelanei fiefoolane.

Pole boe na same nafwalee,

3 "Menete Judafu lufwa, menane mie Silisia provinsei lalaleelu wokoo Tarsusei lupolewolee, te Jerusalemeime mene seli lie. Mene Gamalielelu^{*} amei lamiei, nanoo fetalilu na kaiseklilule amwime fetou fetou nawoleelu lufwa. Mene metie Gotelu ameele kaisekli ifeleteriefwie, eke nembue oone alamolu atukwe.

4 Mene mei Jiseselu Ameele Nifelanelu inalilufwale teietieke, tetoo troonalerife, ameele seinetu bulupotieke te kalabuse itei sine sine atemie.

5 Gotelu prise paie tefoo, te Israelefu paie tefoo pane mareteku mare mene aferielu ameele wolu rame letenelule eetegenife fietemoui ame oonane namobile. Te tupane lofoo pilu letenelule mene Damaskusei

^{*} 22:3 22:3 Ap 5:34-39.

lalanelu weelwanele tewapotie, eke Jiseselu Ameele Nifelanelu inalilufwale bebenieke ifwatieke Jerusalemei kalabuse itei sinaterife tefe waie. Tetoo ekepane paielu lufwalu amei teponuetieke te nali gelu amee letebile nenei kame eese letebi.

⁶ Tetoo mene Damaskuse wokoole wolu roboi letewafwiei, lie babikeke temelali, tetoo, efenefu takilu menane feenalewolee.

⁷ Tefe mene wokey yeferalieke lalaiei te bofoo lufwalu ragoole naoolali filaie, 'Sole, Sole, ooneboe menane glefeme teiemelu?'

⁸ Te mene fiefwie, 'Oone ine? Paielu pe?' Te nanoo fune nawolee, 'Menete Nasaretefu Jisese, oone menane teiemelu.'

⁹ Lufwa mare walanelu kame efenefu feenaleleelule fetane, te lufwa bofoo menane na nawoleelu ragoole glei rame lefoonei, mwa.

¹⁰ Te mene nafwie, 'Paielu mene nembue ake lefe?' Tetoo nanoo fune nawolee, 'Oone furaleluke Damaskuse wokeile wa. Te ekenifi lufwa bofoo ame naworife lelalee, mene oonane wolu namunewie menanoo amee ameele letewarife.'

¹¹ Eetegeni feenalewoleefe mwa, yesou bofoole glei fetaiei. Tefe tupane menane amei beleooneke Damaskuseile ifwaoone.

¹² Te ekenifi lufwa bofoo lalalee nanoolu bilu Ananaiase. Nanoo metie Gotele reeyemee lefoolali, tetoo na kaiseklilule mei amwime nifelaleealee, te Judane mareteku ekei lalanelu eese nafoonane, nanoo lie platefu lufwa.

¹³ Nanoo menanoofile rieleeke yetemeleeke, te nawolee, 'Ape Sole, oonanoo oo wolu nemboue leoone.' Eese nawoleefe esulu mene nalife fetaie.

¹⁴ Te nawolee, 'Menanoo fetalianelu Gote nali oonane wolu namunewolee, oone nalifile rame lefolu, tetoo oone nalilu menenguleme amwime nifeoolarife, tetoo Lie Platefu Lufwale fetale, te oone nalilu ragootu na nelaleelule fiefole.

¹⁵ Oone nalilu nale alipotelarilu lufwafe lerife lelalu tetoo inalilufwale mareteku oonanoo ootu fetaluke, fielulule alipotelale.

¹⁶ Tefe nembue oone kose kai lele mani. Te furaleluke, melei pielewobi tetoo Lie Platefu Lufwale nafoluke oonanoo nembulule wogrinawobe.'

¹⁷ Mene wolu Jerusalemei boe sekalieke, te Gotelu ite geeneri menei na woponefoomie, tetoo ootu keme Paielule fetaie,

¹⁸ nanoo menane nawolee, 'Oone afeteli Jerusalemele grialerule wa, oone menanoo nale ekeni wokey alipotelalu nanoo glei fieworife lelane, mwa.'

¹⁹ Te mene fune nafwie, 'Paielu, Jerusalemei eetei lalanelu nali wolu rame lene mene nalilu alina iteme ite ite letewatelaiei oonane menengoi ifelaoolanelule bubuapoofwalaie, tetoo kalabuse itei sine sine afwatelaie.

²⁰ Te Stivenele tiefooneke tafilalee, nanoo oonanoo nale alipoolalealeelu lufwa, ekenitu nia roboi tememiei, tupane eesalu amee lefoonelu menanoo oofi nemboue lewolee. Mene tupane lufwa luanelu bebeti leeloole ifelatemie, nanoo Stivenele tiefoomenei.'

²¹ Te Paielu niane nawolee, 'Oone tewa, mene ame oonane nawofe rawie inalilufwalufule wokoo mokeneile feti warife lelalu.'"

Pole kworoo fame lufwa kwaife nale alipotelalee

²² Pole rawie panefe neleefe tefe Judane eetegeni naleme boe fierife ulabee nene. Tefe mareteku unaleneke ragoo mwai nene, "Eke tiefoomoke tafilabee kose eetegeni inengoi oofuli lelabe mani."

23 Nanoo metie fame menengufe unaleneke, bebeti leeloole lig-anufwaneke wogrinafwanelu esulu inengu asalule ameeu ambore-poofwaneke mwame bofine bofine afwatenei,

24 te Romefu kworoofamelu yefeelu noopoo nafonee, te kworoofame lufwa Polele beleneke, nali lalananelu tekoile ifwane. Te nalilu kworoofame lufwale natelee, Polele bubuaneke, tetoo fieforife glemu yewilufe tefe inalilufwa fame teriefoone.

25 Tefe amee tewapofooneke, kafi fupwafooneke, te Pole Romefu kworoofamelu keptene roboi temefoolaleelule fiefolee, "Eete nemboue pe lelee, Rome retilu lufwale eesalu ameele letelabile? Romefu na kaisekli eese pe nelee? Lufwa bofoo ame na sere leri preme lelali bubuaneke eete wolilu pe?"

26 Te Romefu kworoofamelu keptene eetegeni nale fieleefe te waleeke nalilu yefeelu lufwale oonafolee, "Oone glemu ameele lele? Nanookoe Rome retilu lufwa."

27 Te Romefu kworoofamelu yefeelu rieleeke Polele fetaleeke nafonee, "Menane nawo, marena pe oone Rome retilu lufwa pe?" Te fune nafonee, "We, marena."

28 Te Romefu kworoofamelu yefeelu nalilufe Polele nafonee, "Mene bwalee selilu fetile fanetie Rome retilu lufwale lerife." Pole fune nafonee, "Mene mwa. Menanoo mie aietu lupoleoonelu nanoo weife Rome retilu. Tete mene mei Rome retilu lufwale lie."

29 Kworoofame lufwa Polele bubuarife lenelu, mwa, eetegeni nale finelufe esulu amee tepolene. Te Romefu kworoofamelu yefeelu mei ree pritefolee. Nali kworoofame panele nateleeke, Pole, nali Rome retilu lufwa, seinetu funelufe nelee.

30 Romefu kworoofamelu yefeelu Judanelu menengule amwime rame leterife glemu amee nembulule Pole leleelufe, tefe bofoo lietu eese lefoone neleeke, Polelu seinele tupwapofolee. Te Gotelu prise yefeelu, Israelefu paie tefoo panele na wawatelee, ririaneke mareteku lukulelanelufi Polele ifetitiri ifeneleeke ootari porite siyenelee.

23

1 Pole Israelefu paie tefoo panele oo teime letelali te natelee, "Apane, mene wari amiei Gotelu oofi leterilaielu amee menanoo menengu metie mutukwe lewolee. Eetegenitu, mene amee bofoo nembulu lerilu menengu glei lewoli, mwa."

2 Gotelu prise paie tefoo Ananaiase, Pole neleelu nale fieleefe, te nanoolu bwagei temepoolanelu lufwale natelee ragoi buanateforife.

3 Tetoo Pole Ananaiasele nafonee, "Gote oonane ame funawobe, oone ite goli footenelu labo bulenelu keme leluka, sekuralule muli letelalu, tetoo lufwa glei fetatebile. Oone kame Moseselu Na Kaiseklile nifelalu menane pai na fiwaleoolarife lalalu. Tefe oona eetegeni na kaiseklile futeni lefoolalulu menane funaworife natulu."

4 Lufwa Polelu bwagei temepoolanelu nafonee, "Ie, ooneboe glefeme Gotelu prise paie tefoo eeneri nafolu?"

5 Te Pole nelee, "Apane, mene nanoo glei rame lefwiei, nanoo Gotelu prise paie tefoo lufwale leleelule. Moseselu Na Kaisekli Gotelu bukei

pileleelu eese nelee, 'Oone kose oonane nambulemoolaleelu lufwa bofoole eeneri nafoomwabule mani.'[✠]

⁶ Te Pole wolu rame letelee, lukulelanelu lufwa telu Sadyusifule te telu Farisifule, tefe Israelefu paie tefoo panele ragoo mwai natelalee, "Menanoo apane, mene Farisifu, te mei mene Farisilu weelufu ari. Mene eesalu menengoi temelaie, troonalelanelu boe ame fufuru nebile, tefe menane eetegeni yewilufe nembue beleoone."

⁷ Farisitu Sadyusitu mare lukulenelu Pole eetegeni nale neleefe, esulu kukusi aneke te menengu teme teme apotene.

⁸ Sadyusi eesalu menengu lene, troonalelanelu inalilufwa glei boe fufuru neneke oofuli lebile, Gotelu ensele mei mwa, naifofu mei mwa. Te Farisiane nanoo glei eesalu menengutu alane.

⁹ Tefe unalelanelufe, tetoo telu Farisifu na kaisekli ramelu lufwa na ifenene, "Mene ekeni lufwalu amee nembulu bofoo leleelule glei fetafoonei, mwa. Naifofu bofoo pe, ensele bofoo pe nali nafoomelee," eese natene.

¹⁰ Na ifenanelu mare wolu fametu kurulelanelule fetateleefe, tefe Romefu kworoofamelu yefeelu wofri lelee, kose tupane Polele wogleie yeglie ifanei kose tafilabe nelee. Tefe kworoofame lufwale nateleeke, afetelime titirineke te waneke, Polele belelanelu lufwale buruanetewateneke te neunenke, kworoofame lufwalu lalananelu tekoile siwonerife ifwane.

¹¹ Te kriei Paielu Polelu bwagei temelali te nafolee, "Oone kose ree pritetele mani, oone Jerusalemei nianoo nale alipoofwate, oone Romei mei eesalu ameeleme letewa."

Judane Polele Tiefori Nale Mumusi Lelane

¹² Te kwotue kriei Judane lukuleneke Polele tafilarife na faleneke, nalife bi nene, fori yesoule, meelele tukwe ambopooneke lalanei bie Polele tiefooneke tafilabee.

¹³ Ekenife bi nenelu lufwalu ameeleu metie 40 le boorelefolee.

¹⁴ Tetoo Gotelu prise yefeelule tukwe Judafu yefeelu lufwale tukwe waneke natene, "Mene na faleneke metie bi nene, kakali preme lalabile, bie Pole tafilaleekeme, tetoo boe kakali lebile.

¹⁵ Tefe nembue oone, Israelefu paie tefoo pane mare Romefu kworoofamelu yefeelule na wafobee, Polele oonanoofile ifetiraleleeke, tetoo oone Polelu nale boe amwi fieforife. Eesalu yeunatu nafobu. Mena kame lalanei oolefoolane, nanoo oonane sekalemori preme leli, tetoo mena ame tiefooneke tafilabe."

¹⁶ Mwa. Neetee^{*} ekeni amee leforife lelanelu nale fieleefe, tefe kworoofame lufwalu tekoile waleeke nerie Polele oonafolee.

¹⁷ Tetoo Pole Romefu kworoofamelu keptene bofoole rierife nafolee te rielee, "Eetegeni ari rawielule neuneluke Romefu kworoofamelu yefeelufule ifwa, nanoo bofoo yesou nafe natorife lelalee."

¹⁸ Tefe nanoo ari rawielule Romefu kworoofamelu yefeelufule ifwaleeke, te nafolee, "Kalabuse itefu lufwa Pole menane fieri nawoleeke, eetegeni ari rawielule oonanoofile iferie oonane bofoo nafe naworife."

¹⁹ Te Romefu kworoofamelu yefeelu ari rawielule amei beleleeke, te nalime ite babrilume ifwaleeke, nafolee, "Sei. Oone glelu nafe menane naworife rielu?"

²⁰ Te nanoo fune nafolee, "Judane telu wolu na faleneke, te oonane fieworife tetoo kwotue oone Polele Israelefu paie tefoo panelufule ifwarife,

✠ 23:5 23:5 Kis 22:28.

* 23:16 23:16 Neetee Polelu yafolilu lefoo.

Polelu nale boe amwi fieforife. Nanoo oonane ame eetegeni yeunatu naworife lelane.

²¹ Te lufwa noopoo naoolanei oone kose nanoolu amei tepoletele mani, lufwalu ameeleu metie wolu 40 le boorelefoleeke Polele oolefoolane. Te tupane wolu bi nene, fori yesoule, melele tukwe ambopooneke lalanei bie Pole tafilabee. Tefe nembue nanoo oonane i naterife ooleoolane."

²² Te Romefu kworoofamelu yefeelu ari rawielule kaisekli natu nafolee, "Oone menane nembue eete nawolulu nale lufwa bofoole kose nafole mani," te nafoolalee, wa nafolee.

Romefu kworoofame lufwa Polele regi letewaf Boonei sinafwarife Sisariaile

²³ Te nali nalilu Romefu kworoofamelu keptenele are fieri nateleeke, te natelee, "Oone kworoofame lufwale 200 lemo, kworoofame lufwa hosetu alananelu lufwale 70 lemo, te wopitu aleri alananelu kworoofame lufwale 200 lemo mumusi letemo lebu. Eese lemoke, tetoo nembue feiferi krietu lie oolu tialoo mwangifelufi lelali Sisariaile ifwabu.

²⁴ Polelu hosele mei sere letefomoke tetoo ifwamoke Gavana Felixselufi amwi siwonebu."

²⁵ Te ekeni kworoofamelu yefeelu lofoo bofoole eesalu piliri lelee,

²⁶ "Mene Klodius Lisiase, mene eetegeni lofoo pilu Paie Tefoo Gavana Felixse oonane lewie, ye kelika.

²⁷ Judane eetegeni lufwale beleneke tiefooneke wolu tafilarife lelelu.

Mwa, nanoo mene Rome retilu lufwa neleelule fiefwielufe tefe mene nianoo kworoofame lufwale natieke mare nanoolu amefule neunene.

²⁸ Mene eetegeni lufwale na woponefoonelu yewilule rame lefe nieke, tefe nanoo Israelefu paie tefoo panelufi sinatie.

²⁹ Mene fietielufe eese naone, nalilu na kaisekli telule menengu letelanei, tefe eetegeni na pume lefoone. Ekeni na telule glei amwi nifetelaleealee nene. Mwa. Nanoo bofoo yesou glei leli, tefe tiefooneke tafilarife, kalabuse itei sinerife lenelu mei, mwa.

³⁰ Te nembue nia wolu fie nanoo eetegeni lufwale tiefooneke tafilarife na angime falefoomenelufe, esulu mene kworoofame lufwale natieke oonanoofile iferieoone. Te mene nanoo na pume lefoomenelu lufwale mei natieke mare rine, oonanoo ootari porite temepooneke nali eke fanenelu ritilu nale oonane alipoworife, oone tetoo ekeni yewilule rame lele.

Na tetie mai."

³¹ Te kworoofame lufwa eetegeni nale nifeneke Polele neuneneke krieimeme sinafwane wokoo soulu Antipatriseile.†

³² Te bofoo lietu kworoofame lufwa 400 teime sineneke boe Jerusalemeile nalilu tekoile walanei, te kworoofame lufwa hosetu alananelu Polele Sisariaile sinafwane.

³³ Te Sisariai kuruwoleneke, te lofoo pilule gavanale faneneke, esulu Polele mei nanoolu ootari porite sinene.

³⁴ Gavana ekeni lofoo pilule fetalee, te Polele fiefolee, "Ooneboe gle provinsefu?" Te Pole fune nafolee, "Mene Silisiafu."

³⁵ Eesalu nale fieleefe, tefe nanoo nafolee, "Mene oonanoo nale fieworife, bie oonane na pume lemoonelu lufwa nanoo kurulenei, tetoo oonanoo nale

† 23:31 23:31 Kworoofame lufwa Antipatriseile wanelu lie ooloo 16 keke lelee. Lufwa hosetu wanelu kame tupane kuitu wanelu lufwale pitukoe nifetemene.

fiefe." Te kworoofame lufwale gavmane ite wolumefu Herote tueleelufi Polele regi lefoolarife natelee.

24

Pole Sisariai Felikselu ootari porite temelalee

¹ Te krie wolu yarilutu leleeke, Gotelu prise paie tefoo lufwa Ananaiaase, Judafu yefeelu lufwa telule tukwe, Romelu na kaiseklilu ramelu tefoo lufwa bofoo Tertulusele neunateleeke, mare Sisaria wokoo soulufile titiri ifenatelee. Te gle nale Pole neleefe gavanalu nafi yenalerife alipofoone.

² Te gavana fieri nafeleeke, te rieleeke, tetoo Tertuluse Polele na pume naforife na pulelee, "Paielu lufwa Felikse, oonanoo lietu oone menane amwime ifelaferilalu tetoo nembouelu lafierileme leterilane te mwa, fame amee mei glei lemenei. Tefe oonanoo nembouelu menengu oone eetetie aikopi leterietelalu menanoo poritefule, te bebriefe yesou amwi laieri preme lenelule boe oona amwi sere letewatelu.

³ Mene oone eetegeni yesou letewatelulule fetateneke, menanoo menengu metie paie paie aolane.

⁴ Tefe mene kose oonane natu gliewiei oone futeni sookootu lele. Oone nemboue pe menane keemakee lewoluke, menanoo na tukweelubolufe fieworife?

⁵ Mene eetegeni lufwale fetalanelu nanoo futeni futeni alaleelu lufwa, nanoo Judanelufi eetegeni inengu lemeleelu atukweme lukulelanei mareteku na unetewalanane. Nanoo fime amee tefoo paielu lufwafe letelee, eetetie menane grialapoonelu panele, tetoo nanoole Nasaretetu pane natene.*

⁶⁻⁸ Te mei Gotelu itele fwagilu ameele tei leterife lelaleefe, tefe mena belene.[†] Tefe oonameme eetegeni lufwale nemboue fiefo glelu ameele mareteku leteleelule nalilu ragootu nawobee, mena nalife eetegeni ameele na pume lefoone."

⁹ Te Judane mei Tertuluse Polele na pume neleelu nafime teime teme-poonke, te maretekume nene eetegeni na marena.

¹⁰ Te gavana Polele na nerife ipoe kie nafeleeke, tefe Pole nafelee, "Mene wolu oonane rame lewie oone eetei lafwanelu wokoofu inalilufwale glelu amee lenei, tetoo na fipwaletelalualulu lufwa te yare glei mwamole leoolali, tefe menekoe kame ragoo tafilutu naworife lelaie.

¹¹ Bie ekenife oona fifieri nafwatelu, ame naworife lelane, lie wolu tialootu tialootu lelee, tetoo Jerusalemelle Gotele reeyemee leforife waie.

¹² Menane na pume leoolanelu mene inalilufwa bofoole fame na ifenelaieelule, te mene inalilufwale mare luku ifeletieke menengule tuteli letielule, niane glei fetaoonei, mwa, Gotelu ite geeneri menei, Judanelu alina itei, te wokoo babifi bofootu, eesalu ameelule lelaiei glei fetaoonei, mwa.

¹³ Tefe ekeni na nianoofe eke ifenaonelu yewilule nanoo glei oonane amwime fetou nawobile, mwa.

* 24:5 24:5 **Nasaretetu pane natene** Jisese Nasaretetu lufwa, tefe Judane bofoo bofoo wokoofu Jisesele nifetewanelu inalilufwale mei Nasaretetu natanane. [†] 24:6-8 24:6-8 Ramelu lufwa telu menengu lene, bofoo na mei lalalee. Eetegeni na nelee, *Te mene menanoo kaisekli nafi yenaleporife na ifenerife.* 7 Mwa. Kworoofamelu yefeelu Lisiase rielee Polele belanelu lufwale buruanetewateneke te ifwane menanoo a

¹⁴ Mene kame oonane pootalewie, Jisesele Niferilu Ameele, tupane fime amee tefoo natemene. Mwa. Mene ekeni ameeefe, tefe menanoo fetalianelu Goteleme reeyemee lefoolaiaie, te menanoo menengoi mei Moseselu Na Kaiseklilule, te Gotelu Ragoofu Nale Alipoolanelu Lufwalu bukei pilenelule ifelalaie.

¹⁵ Mene kame Goteleme oolefoolaie, nalime lie platefu inalilufwale tukwe fwagilu amee tefoole tukwe wolume troonalanelu boe fufuru nerife lelane. Te tupane mei nene.

¹⁶ Tefe te krie te krie niafe amwime lelaie tetoo Gotelu oofi, inalilufwalu oofi lie platefu lufwafe lefe.

¹⁷ Mene rawie lufwalu wakei afwalaiei yare motukwe[‡] lewoleeke, tetoo Jerusalemeile boe rie. Te menanoo retifule aikopi leterife bwaleele teripotie tetoo yesoufe lulu nelanelule aikopife, te nia mei nianoo yesoule Gotele fanie.

¹⁸ Tefe eesalu ameele Gotelu itei lelaiei, tetoo tupane menane fetaaonelu mene wolu Gotelu oofi nemboue lie. Te ekeise mei lufwa motukwe glei fetatenei, tetoo lamenei na unalemerife mwa.

¹⁹ Te ekeise Esia provinsefu Judane telu niane beleoone.[☆] Nemboue ekepane nali ekeni nafe nawobile nenei riebi tetoo nalimeme oonanoo oofime mene gleru amee lielule ifenawobi, tetoo oone marena nerife.

²⁰ Te ekepane glei lalanei, tefe nemboue pe eete lalanelu pane menanoo gleru amee lielule fetaaonelufe Israelefu paie tefoo panelufi wotemie[☆] nawobile?

²¹ Te na bofoo nielule tele pai finelufe tefe glei paie paie anei, mwa. Te mene tupalanelufu temieke, natielu, 'Inalilufwa troonalanelu boe ame fufuru nerife lelane, eetetie eetegeni na yewilufe nembue oone menane tefe belemoke iferiemoi.'

²² Felikse Jisesele Niferilu Ameele wolu rame lelee, tefe Pole wolu na neleeke te Felikse natelee, "Mene boe ame eetegeni nale bofoo lietu sere lerife lelane. Bie Romefu kworoofamelu yefeelu Lisiase rieli, tetoo eetegeni nale sere lebe."

²³ Te Romefu kworoofamelu keptenele Polele kame regi lefoolarilu tekoi siwonerife nafolee. Te kame oolooome lefoolamoi lababee, tetoo nalilu moane yefetarife ririalanei ble natemwabule mani.

²⁴ Te krie wolu soo leleeke, Felikse weife nariemu Drusilatu rine, te nariemu Juda inali. Te Polele rierife nafooneke, tetoo na fifwaforife, Pole Kraisi Jisesele menengoi ifelalarilu ameele nafwafolee.

²⁵ Te Pole lie platefu amee letewarilule tukwe, te menengule amwime tootookoo letelarife tukwe, te sabei Gotelu nafi yenaleporife tukwe na ifenatelee. Tefe Felikse eetegeni na fieleefe, mwa, wofri lelali, te nafolee, "O, tetie mai, te wa. Sabei bofootu boe nawofe."

²⁶ Te ekenitu Feliksekoe bofoo menengu lefoomeli, te nelee, Pole ame ireworife bwalee fanewobe, tetoo oolooome lefofe. Tefe utetu utetu weife na namerife kulu kulu lefoomelee.

²⁷ Te yare wolu are leleeke, te Porsius Festuse Felikselu gugulule boe falefolee. Felikse Judane nanoole menengu mutukwe lewobile neleeke, tefe Polele oolooome lefolee teime kalabusei lalarife.

[‡] 24:17 24:17 yare motukwe Ap 18:22-21:17 yare tialootu. [☆] 24:19 24:19 Ap 21:27. [☆] 24:20 24:20 Ap 23:1-10.

25

Sisare nalime menanoo nale fipwaleoolabee

¹ Festuse Judia provinseile rieleeke, krie wolu mwangife leleeke, te Sisariafu Jerusalemeile kumolee.

² Gotelu prise yefeelutu Judafu paielu panetu mare Festuselufile waneke, gle nale Polelu pume lefoolanelu nafe alipofoone, Festusele metie na gigi lefoolanei nafoone,

³ “Oone menane aikopi leluka, ekeni lufwale nafolukeme, Jerusalemeile riebee.” Tupane menengu lefoolane, lufwa telu ame afoi ambukepofooneke, regi lefoolanei Polele tiefooneke tafilarife.

⁴ Festuse fune natelee, “Pole ame Sisariai Romefu kworoofame lufwalu amei oolalalee. Nia mei ekeme warife wolu roboi leoolalee.

⁵ Tefe oonanoofu paielu lufwa telu mene mare wabile. Pole leleelu amee fi pai, tetoo tupane Polele na pume leforife alipobi.”

⁶ Festuse na natemeli lie tialoo are pai lelee, yarilutu yarilutu pai lelee, tetoo Sisariaile yerelee. Te lie bofootu na fipwaletelananelu reeafoi lalali, tetoo Polele siyenerife natelee.

⁷ Pole sekaleli, Judane lufwa Jerusalemefu yerenelu, fwai nalefooneke temepoolanei, nanoole metie na pume finalefoolane. Mwa. Ekeni na Polelufe eke ifenenelu yewilule glei amwime Festusele nafoonei, mwa.

⁸ Pole fune natelee, “Mene Judalu na kaiseklile, Gotelu itele, Sisarele bofoo amee nembulu glei letie.”

⁹ Mwa. Festuse nalife Judane tetoo paie paie awobile neleeke, tefe Polele fiefolee, “Oone nemboue pe Jerusalemeile na wonerife wale? Tetoo mene oonanoo nale Jerusalemei boe wofipwaleoolafe.”

¹⁰ Mwa. Pole nafolee, “Eetegeni na fipwaletelananelu reeafoi nembue mene eetei temelaielu, eetete Sisarelu. Oone kame eeteime menane na fipwaleoolaa. Oone wolu rame lelu, mene glei nembulu amee bofoo Judanele letiei.

¹¹ Nia nembulu amee bofoo liei eetegenife tafilarife nenei, eetete nemboue mene tafilafe. Mwa, eetegeni nafe menane beleoonelu glei marena na, lufwa bofoo glei menane tupanelu amei sinawobe, mwa. Sisare nalime menanoo nale fipwaleoolabee.”

¹² Tefe Festuse, lufwa menengu fanenanelu mare na faleneke, te Polele nafolee, “Oone nelulu Sisare nalimeme oonanoo nale fipwaleoolabee. Sei. Oone Sisarelufile wa.”

Festuse Kin Agripale Polelufe fiefolee

¹³ Krie soo leleeke Kin Agripa yafoli Bernisitu weife Sisariaile rine, Festusele paie paie ifarife wane.

¹⁴ Weife ekei lamenei krie soo lemenelufe, tefe Festuse Polelufe kinele nafolee, “Bebriefe Felikse lufwa bofoole kworoofame lufwalu amei sineleelu, nembue ame teime lalalee.

¹⁵ Mene ame teime Jerusalemei oolalaiei, Gotelu prise yefeelu lufwatu Judafu yefeelu lufwa mare Polele na pume naforife, te tupane menane naone, oone menane eetegeni lufwalu nembulu amee we napolu, tetoo kworoofame lufwa tiefobi.

¹⁶ Mwa, mene fune natie, ‘Mene Romefu panelu amee eetetie eese lelee, ine bofoo inalilufwale na pume lelaleelule bie nanoolu oofi temeleeke, tetoo

fune glesou na pume letelaleelule natebe. Tefe mena Romefu pane lufwa bofoole glei yemereti teiefori amee lebile.'

¹⁷ Tefe mene boe Sisariaile rilaiei, tupane lufwa mare rine. Tetoo mene glei kai lefe, bofoo krietu na fipwaletelarilu reeafoi lafieke, te ekeni lufwale iferineke siyenerife natie.

¹⁸ Polele na pume lefoonelu pane temepoolanei, tupane glei Pole wolu nembulu amee bofoo leleefe eetegenifi tafilarife menane naoonei, mwa, mene wolu eesalu menengu lie pai naooome, eie, mwa.

¹⁹ Nanoo kame nalilu gotele reeyemee lefoolanelu ameeefe tukwe, te bofoo lufwa Jisese, wolu tafilaleelu nale tukwe ifenene. Mwa, Pole ekeni Jiseselufe nafonee, nanoo boe oofululu lalalee nateleefe.

²⁰ Mene eetegeni na yewilule rame lerife nielu, mwa, menanoo menengu glei rame lepoliei. Mene tefe fiefwie, nanoo nemboue pe Jerusalemeile warife, tetoo mene nanoolu nale ekeise wofipwalefoolafe?

²¹ Mwa. Pole teime gavmanelu itei lalarife nelee, sabei Sisare nalime nale fipwaleforife lelalee. Tefe mene nie, nanoo bie teime gavmanelu iteime lalali, afweele oorafufe Sisarelufule warife."

²² Agripa eetegeni nale fieleeke Festusele nafonee, "Mene nia ekeni lufwalu nale fieforife." Te Festuse nafonee, "Kwotue oone nemboue fiele."

²³ Tefe Kin Agripatu yafoli Bernisitu* fime oo tefoo ranile leteneke rine. Te nanoo weife Romefu kworoofamelu yefeelu panetu† eetegeni wokoo soulufu paie paielutu‡ mare luku luku gueile wopreipoone. Te Festuse Polele iferierife neleefe tetoo sinaferine.

²⁴ Festuse natelee, "Kin Agripa te mena mareteku eetei lalanelu, oone eetegeni lufwale fetabu. Judane maretekume Jerusalemei, te eetei lalanelu mei eetegeni lufwalufe unaleneke menane fieri naoone, kose oolooome lefoluke oofuli lebe mani.

²⁵ Mwa. Mene nanooole fetaielu yesou bofoo glei leli, tetoo tafilarife. Nanookoe Sisare nalime nanoolu nale fipwalefoolarife nelee. Eetegenife nia wabee nafwie.

²⁶ Mwa. Mene na yewilu feti glélule pilieke, te menanoo paielule wafobe, tetoo nanoo rame lebe glefeme eetegeni lufwale belene. Tefe Kin Agripa, mene eetegeni lufwale oonanoofile, oone mare lalamolufule iferie. Mena nanoolu nale bie amwi rame letefooneke, tetoo mene lefoo pilefe.

²⁷ Nia kworoofame lufwalu amei sineleelu lufwa bofoole wabee nafwiei, te mene glei nanooole belenelu yewilufe nafwiei, mene ree su lielu, eetegeni amee glei wolilu."

26

Agripa Polelu nale fipwalefoolalee

¹ Tetoo Agripa Polele nafonee, "Oone oonafe nate." Tefe Pole ipoe amee yefee yefee aleeke tetoo nalife natelee.

* 25:23 25:23 *Kin Agripatu yafoli Bernisitu* Weife nanoo Kin Agripa 2, te Kwine Bernisi. † 25:23 25:23 *Romefu kworoofamelu yefeelu panetu* Eetegeni lufwa, nanoo yarilutu lenelu, te mwamole mwamole nanoo 600 Romefu kworoofamelu lufwalu yefeelu lufwafe letelee, te Gavana Festuse nali tupanele mareteku nambuletalelelu lufwa. ‡ 25:23 25:23 *wokoo soulufu paie paielutu* Tupane Sisariafu paie paielu Grikefu, te Judafu mei.

² “Kin Agripa, Judane menane na pume namenelu nafe, oonane naworife lelaie, tefe menengu lie eetete nemboue mene menanoo na oonane alipoworife.

³ Oona wolu rame lelu menanoo Judalu ameele, gle yesoufe fame na nelananelule. Tefe mene nafieoolaie oone bie amwime lalalu, menane mareteku naferieoolanelu nale naolaiei fipwalula.

⁴ Judane mareteku menanoo lafierilule amwime rame lene, mene ame tukweelufi amiei menanoo weeluanelufi lamieke,✠ te mei Jerusalemei oolalaie.

⁵ Nanoo menane wolume rame leoone, nali i nenei, tetoo nalimeme nemboue menanoo ameele alipowobile. Menane rame leoone, mene Farisilu ameele nifetemie, te nifeterilu metie gigime lelee.✠

⁶ Te nembue mene eetei temelaiefufe tefe beleoone. Beleoonele yewilu eetegenife, menanoo menengu Gotele oolefoolaie bebriefe menanoo fetaliale lerife nasi nateleelule.

⁷ Mena Israele weelwane tialootu tialootu, krielu lielu Gotele menengu marena neneke reeyemee afoomenei eetegeni nasile oolefoomene. Te Kin Agripa, eetetie oolefoolaiefufe, Judane menane na pume naomene.

⁸ Glefeme oonanoofu telu eesalu menengu lene, Gote troonalenelule boe glei oofuli lerife letebe?

⁹ Bebriefe nia nie, mene amee amee motukwe letelaiei Nasaretefu Jiselsu bilule oorerei lefoomие.

¹⁰ Te mene ekeni ameele Jerusalemei letie. Gotelu prise yefeelu menane seinaooneke, tetoo Gotelu inalilufwale motukwe kalabuse itei sine sine atemie. Te nanoole tieteneke troonaleri ameele lenelufe, mene metie natie anefa troonalebi.

¹¹ Mene metie te wokoo te wokoomo Judanelu alina iteile warie amiei inalilufwale bebe nie tietie afwalaie. Mene metie ange Paielule eeneri na naforife noopoo natemie. Mene fame menengu letelaiei mokenefu wokeile mei waieke tietie afwalaie.

Pole nali Jisesele menengoi ifelalaleelu nale natelee

¹² Te Gotelu prise yefeelu menane seinaooneke eesalu amee lerife naoneke, tefe Damaskuse wokeile waie.

¹³ Kin Agripa, lie babi temelali afweeme walaiei, tetoo fetaie efenefu takilule, metie ianeterielee lie takilule boore lefolee, te mene mare walanelu taki nalelali temepoolane.

¹⁴ Mene mareteku inengoi yekuruneke, te mene bofoo lufwalu ragoo efenefu fiefwielu menane Hibru natu nawolee, ‘Sole, Sole, oone menane glefeme teieoolalu? Oone yesou nalutu lenelule kuitu poune poune atelalu oonafe teteree falelalu.’

¹⁵ Tetoo mene fiefwie, ‘Oone ine? Paielu pe?’ Te Paielu fune nawolee, ‘Mene Paielu, oone menane teiemelu.

¹⁶ Mwa. Nembue te furaluke teme. Mene oonane punepolewieke oonane namunewie, menanoo amee ameele leoolalu, tetoo nembue eete wolu fetalulu yesou nale alipotelalu, sabe mei ame fetou nateworife lelaielu yesoule tukwe alipotefale.

¹⁷ Mene oonanoo weeluanetu rawie inalilufwatu glei ooloomo letelaiei oonane nembuari lewobile. Mwa. Mene naolaie nanoolufi warife,

18 nanoolu oole tupwapoteluke tetoo pilule grialeteneke takilufile rierife, te Sebore Lufwalu bialile grialeteneke Gotelufile riebi. Tefe mene nanoolu fwagilule wolu wogrinatie. Tetoo nanoo menane wolu menengoi ifelaaolanelu inalilufwalufule rine. Te ekeni ameefti, mareteku lie platefu inalilufwafe lene.'

Pole nali Paielulu amee amee alaleelule Agripale nafolee

19 Kin Agripa, mene eetegenile efenefu rarauetu atukwe nale fieke glei futeni lefwiei.

20 Mene Damaskusefu inalilufwale molukwe alipotieke, te boe Jerusaleme fu inalilufwale alipotieke, te Judiafule alipoofwatie, te boe rawie inalilufwatume wolie. Mene eesalu nale alipotie, 'Oone oonanoo fwagilu ameele mufeletemoke, Gotele menengoi ifelalanelu inalilufwafe lemoke alamo, tetoo wolilu ameeleme fetou natelabu.'

21 Eetetie eetegeni yewilufeme Judane menane Gotelu ite geeneri menei beleooneke, te teieooneke tafilarife lielu.

22 Gote aikopi lewoleeke, amwime laferilaieime nembue eetei lalaie. Tefe nembue mene eetei temelaiei bilu preme lenelu panele te paielu lufwale tukwe alipotie. Mene glei bofoo nale alipotiei, kame bebriefe Gotelu ragoofu nale alipoolanelu lufwatu Mosesetu glesou yesou kurulerife nenelule alipotie.

23 Tupane nene, Kraise metie teteree falebee, tetoo nali molukwe furalelelu lufwafe lerife lelalee, tetoo Gotelu wolilu takilu na ulule Israelele tukwe rawie inalilufwale tukwe alipoterife lelalee."

Pole Agripale Jiselele menengoi ifelalarife nafolee

24 Pole nale ame alipotelali, te Festuse ragoos iteritu nafolee, "Pole, oone bibri nafe pai nelalu, oone ramelufe yefee leri amee amee motukwe lelalufe, tefe oonanoo selilu ramelu nali bibri na ifenaoolalee."

25 Te Pole nafolee, "Paielu lufwa Festuse, mene glei bibri nale nelaiei, mwa. Mene marenafe nie, mene menengu nembouelutu nelaie.

26 Kin Agripa eetegeni yesou Kraiselufe mareteku mene nielule wolu rame leleefe, tefe mene alipofori serene lie, glei wofri lefwiei. Mene te rame lie, ekeni Kraiselufe nanoolu oofi, futenifi mareteku wolu rame lefolee, bofoole glei mumu lefoli, Jises Kraise teteree faleleeke, tafilaleeke furalelelu glei angime lelee.

27 Kin Agripa, oone Gotelu ragoofu nale alipoolananelu nale menengoi ifelalatelalu pe? Mene wolu rame lie, oone menengu eese lelu."

28 Te Agripa Polele eesalu fiefori lelee, "Nembueme pe, mene Kristene lieke, Jiselele nifelarife nawole pe?"

29 Te Pole fune nafolee, "Nembueme pe, sabe pe, mene Gotele eesalu nale woponefwie, oone nembue tupane menanoo nale fiemenelule, oone mareteku mene keme lebulu. Mwa, kose oonane seine luamobile mani."

30 Te kine furalelali, te gavanatu, Bernisitu, lufwa mare lamenelu mei fufuru neneke temepoone.

31 Te ekeni guele grialeneke wane, nali kwaife na neneke, te nene, "Eetegeni lufwa bofoo amee nembulule glei lelee, tetoo tafilabe, o kalabuse lebe."

32 Te Agripa Festusele nafolee, "Oone ekeni lufwale wolu tepolelule, nemboue wabe, mwa, nembue nali wolu nelee Sisare nale fiwpalefoolarife."

Pole Romeile walee

27

(Aposele 27—28)

Pole Romele fwainaleteleelu

(Aposele 27:1—28:14)

Romeile melee afwee braitu warife nene

¹ Na wolu sere lene wokoo soulu Italifile melee afwee braitu warife, te Pole mare kalabuse itei lalanelu lufwa telu mareme Romefu kworoofamelu keptenelu amei sinatefoone, nanoolu bilu Juliuse. Nanoo Sisarelu Poritefu Kworoofame Lufwalufu.*

² Te mene Adramitiume wokoofu brai soulu bofoofi peepeenene. Ekeni brai soulu Esialu melee fooloo porite warife lelaleelu, eetei imimi nene eetei imimi nene afwarife lelane.[†] Te mene wafene grialeneke, te wane. Te Masedoniafu lufwa Aristarkuse,[☆] Tesalonaika wokei lalaleelu mare wane.

³ Te bofoo krietu Saidone wokei kuruwolene, te Juliuse Polele nembouelu ameefe tepolelee, kame nalilu moanelufile wariatali glelu yesoufe lulu nelali tetoo aikopi ifalabile.

⁴ Te boe Saidone wokoole grialeneke te wane, mwa, menane fifri soulu feti puleterielee. Tefe Saipruse wokoo tupulume ekeni fifrile muli lefoolaleefe kumori porite wolene.

⁵ Te mene mwi meleeme tekatewapooneke, te Silisia provinse porite te Pamfilia distrike porite roboi letewafoonei te waneke, Lisia distrikei lalaleelu Maira wokei kurulene.

⁶ Te Romefu kworoofamelu keptene, brai soulu bofoo boe Italifile warife lelaleelule oorafwateleelu te Aleksandriafulu fetaleeke, te peepeeneneke wane.

⁷ Te mwa, fifri soulu feti menafe ootari porite foofoonaferieleefe, tefe kame pitukoeme wameli, te krie soo lene. Te Niduse wokoo bwagei kuruwolerife lenelu gigime leleefe, tefe mene boe wokoo tupulu Kriteme luwane ekeni fifrile muli lefoolaleefe Salmone tupulule roboi letewafoone, ekeni wokoo tupulumeme warime lene.

⁸ Brai soulu Kritelu wafene babrilume nifetewaleeke, mwa, fifri soulu boe ootari porite fooneterieteleefe tefe gigime feti letelee. Mene bofoo wokoo Nemboue Melee Fooloo nafoonelu wokei kuruwolene, Lasea wokoo bwagei lalalee.

⁹ Mwa. Krie soo leteriemeneime, mwi melee mare koona beenelaleefe mene wofri lelane, te Fori Yesou Ambopoonelu Lie wolu pookanaleneke,[☆] tefe Pole natelele,

¹⁰ "Oone fieoolabu, mene wolu rame lie, mena nembue walanei afoi ritilu soulule falebile. Motukwe yesoutu, te brai soulu nembuari lerife lelane, tetoo mena glei oofuli lebile."

¹¹ Mwa. Romefu kworoofamelu keptene Polelu nale glei nifefoli, nanookoe kame brai soulule ifalaleelu lufwalu nale te brai yarilu nale nifetelee.

¹² Eetegeni melee fooloofi brai soulu eetei lalarilu mwa, glei wolilu, tetoo fifritu melee koona beenaferielee. Tefe motukwe na neneke, te nene, mena yereri porite teme warife bie Finikse wokei tei kuruwoleneke, tetoo fifri

* 27:1 27:1 Sisarelu Poritefu Kworoofame Lufwalufu Eetegeni bilu nanoo Romefu 600 kworoofame lufwa leleelu bilu. † 27:2 27:2 Tefe Sisaria grialeneke, Italifile warife afwalanelu wosi soo lene. ☆ 27:2 27:2 Aristarkuse Ap 19:29; 20:4. ☆ 27:9 27:9 Wkp 23:26-32.

soulule laripolefoolabile. Te Finikselu mwi melee fooloo luwari porite wokoo tupulu yereri porite Kritele ooretafoolalee.

Fifri soulu panifierielee

¹³ Te fifri luwari porite foofoonaferielee tukweeme keke, tefe menengu eese lene, brai soulu nemboue amwi ekeni mwi melee foolome wabe. Tefe ankale boglineke, te mwai kweinelali te Kritelu wafenele roboi letewafoolanei wane.

¹⁴ Mwa, glei kai leli, fifri soulu panifierieli foofoonaferielee, "bulari porite babrilume kumori porite babrilume fifri" nafoone. Eetegeni fifri Krite wokoo tupulume teme fooneterielee tetoo brai soulule puletewalee.

¹⁵ Mwa. Brai soulufi amee amee alanelu pane nanooboe brai soulutu luluneneke, boe tewabile nenelu metie mwa, ange ange ane. Tefe kame fifri nalime puletewapoomelee.

¹⁶ Te mene luwarime leneke, te wokoo tupulu tukweelu lalaleelu Kauda nafoone, te ekeni fifrile muli lefoolaleefe tetoo mene brai tukweelule glieterierife ange ange ifaferineke brai soulu bwageime yeleele.

¹⁷ Te brai tukweelule boletaneke mwai bofatineke, tetoo mweetu krine krine ifane. Te boe same mwee telu brai soulule ambeme leteneke te krine krine aneke, tetoo brai soulule kaisekli leforife. Mwa. Nanoo wofri feti lelani kose brai soulu waleeke Afrikalu wafenei tei kwaleleeke lalabe nene, tefe ekeni leeloo soulu linelule ambeile tereneke, tetoo fifri brai soulule puletewalee.

¹⁸ Fifritu mwi melee koona beenaferieli menane metie eebure ambure ifapoolaleefe, tefe boe bofoo lietu amee amee alanelu lufwa brai soulu fuenalerife yesou telule mwi melei wogrinene.

¹⁹ Te boe mwangifelu lietu mwa, nalilu ameeu brai soulufi amee amee ifatanelu yesoule mwi melei wogrinene.

²⁰ Krie soo letewanei, te oopinaletemeli tetoo lie ooloole tukwe, limwafule glei fetatene mwa, te mwa, fifri soulu foofoo naferieli mwi melee koona beenaferielee brai soulule bune bune ifwafwalee. Tefe nembueme mene menengu lene, mene maretekume glei oofulilerife lelani.

²¹ Te lufwa mareteku glei kakali lenei, mwa, krie soo leteele. Te Pole nanoolufi temeleeke natelee, "Lufwa oona menanoo nale glei fiemo, mena ame wokoo tupulu Kritele grialeri preme lelani, tetoo nembue mena eesalu ritolule glei falerife lenelu, te yesou mei glei wogrinerife lenelu, mwa.

²² Te nembue mene namoolaie, oone menengu mutukwe lebu, menanoofu bofoo lufwa glei tafilabe, mwa, kame brai soululeme teiefobe.

²³ Nembue kriei Gotelu ensele rieleeke, menanoo babrilufi, yetemelee. Mene Gotelu amee amee lufwa, te nalife reeyemee lefoolaiaie.

²⁴ Te niane nawolee, 'Pole, oone kose wofri lele mani, oone waluke Sisarelu ootari porite woteme. Te fie, Gote wolu oone na woponefoomelule fiwoleekee, te nawolee, lufwa eke mareteku brai soulufi lalanelu mwa, glei troonalebile.'

²⁵ Tefe oone pane lufwa, oonanoo menengu kaisekli lebu, eetete mene Gotele menengoi ifelalaie, te eke nawoleelu atukweme lerife lelani.

²⁶ Mwa, mena kame wokoo tupulu bofoofi kwalebile."

²⁷ Te krie ameele 14 teime ame fifri foofoo nelali brai soulule pulete-walalee, Meditereniane[‡] Mwi Meleeme tekatewamene. Te krie babi lelali, te brai soulufi amee amee alanelu nene, wafene bwagei pai lelalee.

²⁸ Te akerieri mweetu mwi melee fooloole akeriefoonelu 40 mita pike lelee. Te brai soulu boe wapoleleeke, te boe akeriefoonelu melee fooloole 30 mita pike lelee.

²⁹ Mwa, mene wofri lene kose brai soulu ti porite waleeke tifi poune poune afwaleeke mopu mopue abe neneke, tefe ankale yerifurutu brai soulu kumulu porite wogrinene tetoo brai soulu teime lalarife. Tetoo nalilu kose kose gotele oo taki nalerife na woponetene.

³⁰ Te brai soulufi amee amee alanelu nali kwaife pruelebile neneke, tefe brai tukweelule mweetu beletereneke mei fatine. Te nanookoe eetegeni na yeunatu nene, "Mene ankale ipoelu porite mei lualane."

³¹ Te Pole Romefu kworoofamelu keptenele tukwe kworoofame lufwale tukwe natelee, "Tupane lufwa lalari preme leni, eetete oone glei oofuli lerife lelamo, mwa."

³² Te tupane kworoofame lufwa brai tukweelufu mweele kreenapoooneke, te mei fufele nelalee.

³³ Te oo taki nalerife roboi lelali, te Pole tupane lufwale natelalee, mareteku kakali lerife. Te natelee, "Te lie wolu 14 lelee, tetoo oone oolemoomeime kakali preme lamooone."

³⁴ Tefe nembue eete namoolaielu oone fori yesou foopobu. Tetoo kaisekli lelamo lalarife, te mei lufwa bofoo glei nembuari lebe, mwa. Maretekume nemboue oofuli lerife lelamo."

³⁵ Te nanoo na neleeke, tabele faleleeke, tetoo tupanelu ootari porite Gotele na woponefoleeke, te eetegeni tabele mongue leleeke, tetoo foolalee.

³⁶ Te maretekume menengu mwamole leneneke, te kakali lelani.

³⁷ Te mene inanalufwa brai soulufi lalanelu maretekume ameele 276 lelee.

³⁸ Te mareteku wolu kakali leneneke, yelu letenelufe, tetoo brai soulu fuenanerife te wite ooloole maretekume ekeni brai soulufi lailanelule mei wogrinene.

Brai soulu mopu mopu alee

³⁹ Te lie wolu mare taki naleleeke, te inengu fetanelule glei rame lefoonei, mwa. Te oofwananelu melee fooloole fetane wagoo tupulu wofrinefeleelu wafene mei nemboue lelee, te nanoo menengu lene, nemboue pai brai soulu ekeise kwalebe nene, tetoo ekeni wafenei iminalerife.

⁴⁰ Tefe mwee ankafi liliapoonelule kreenapoooneke teime melee menei grialetene, te eketume mweele pulei fupwanelule klinepoone. Te boe brai soulu ipoelu porite leeloole boglineke, tetoo fifri pulete-wateleeke ekeni wafenei iminaleporife.

⁴¹ Te mwa, brai soulu ipoelu porite metie wafene tupulu mwai kwaleleeke, te ipoelu wafenei lekaleleeke lalalee. Tetoo melee metie koona beenelaleelu afune atukwe temeterieleekee, brai soulu kumulu porite bune bune ifalaleefe metie mopu mopu alee.

⁴² Te kworoofame lufwa nanookoe kalabuse lufwa iferietenelule tei-etenenek troonalerife, kose melee lepupoooneke brunalebile nene.

[‡] 27:27 27:27 **Meditereniane Mwi Melee** Lukelu krietu, eetegeni mwi melee porite Adriatekelu Mwi Melee nafoone, mwa, nembueme mena kame Meditereniane nafoone.

⁴³ Te mwa, Romefu kworoofamelu keptene kose tupane Polele tieiefobile neleeke, tefe kworoofame lufwale ble natelee eesalu amee leterife. Te maretekume natelee, "Inepane melee lepuerife rame leroi tetoo tukwianepomoke lepupooofwamoke wafenei oolalabu. Te inepane mumulu mareteku kale, brai soulu mopu mopuelu eetele peenemoke tetoo lepupobu,"

⁴⁴ te maretekume lepupooofwaneke, wafeneime peepeeewonene, te bofoo glei tafilalee, mwa.

28

Pole wokoo tupulu Maltai lalalee

¹ Mene amwime wafenei peepeeewoneneke, te nembue rame lelane eetegeni Malta wokoo tupulu nafoonelufi lalane.

² Eetegeni wokoofu inalilufwa menafe metie amwi lene. Aroo same nafwalali, bebeti lepotelanelufe nimbie ife atukwe i fufaneke, te ifi kinaporife ifwapoone.

³ Pole ka falulu lailanelu genile ambolepoleeke ifi lualali, tiafwee bofoo berefu falulu menei lalaleelu i rilu gaga nafoneefe yesekalelelu tefe metie amei neene lele naleleeke kweinafoomelee, tetoo neene yeielu meneeme nembulu melelu wapoofoone.

⁴ Wokoofu inalilufwa ekeni tiafwee amei kweinafoolali fetafoonelufe, tefe nali kwaife nene, "Ie, ekeni lufwakoe lufwale puketelaleelu pai? Nanoo glei mwi melei tafilali, mwa, tefe nembue inali soulu gote nafoonelu Fune Nembulufe Teietelaleelu, nanoole glei oolome lefoleeke oofulilu lalabe."

⁵ Mwa. Pole ekeni tiafwee amefule fifri leleeke, tepoleleeke ifi yeferaleleeke, tetoo Polele glei tiefolee.

⁶ Inalilufwakoe oolefoomenei, menengulume lefoomene Polelu ree raramu napofobile pai, kame yeferaleleeke tafilabe pai. Mwa. Nanoo ooletewafoolanei Pole glei eese leleeftetanei, tefe menengu letewaneke te nene, "Nanoo fime bofoo gote."

⁷ Maltafu paielu lufwa bilu Publiuse, nanoolu inengu monguelu lalaleelu bwagei peepeenene. Eetegeni lufwa nalilu iteile ifwapoleeke, te amwi ifelepomeli krie mwangife lene.

⁸ Publiuselu yari reefe amelee tetoo ree ningitu arie melee soulutu lefoomelee. Tefe Pole waleeke, Gotele na woponefoleeke, amee fatiefolee, tetoo ree woli lefolee.

⁹ Nanoo eese leleeftete, te ekeni wokoo tupulufu ree tefoo inalilufwa mei Polelufule ririanelufe, te nanoolu reele boe woli letewatelee.

¹⁰ Nanoo menane metie wolilu ameele lemene, te mene grialeteneke warife lelanei, mena lulu napoolanelu yesou mareteku teripooneke tinepoone, tetoo brai soulufi luaneke, te ifwapolee.

Pole Romei wosekalelee

¹¹ Mene Maltai lamenei wosi mwangife leneke, te Aleksandria fu brai soulu bofoofi peepeeneneke wane. Ekeni brai soulu mei fifri selilu alaleefe ekeni wokoo tupulufu lamemelee. Te brai soulu ipoelufi gote Suselu lefooanelu yemelarilule are pileteneke laine. Lefooane are yefee mwamole lietu luponuelee.*

* **28:11 28:11** Ekeni ari are bilu Kastore, Polukse natene.

¹² Waneke, wokoo Sirakyusei kuruwoleneke te eetei krie mwangife lene.

¹³ Te ekefu boe wanelu Regiume wokey kuruwolene. Bofoo krietu fifri luwari poritefu foofoonaferieleefe, tefe Regiumele grialene. Te krie arelutu waneke Puteoli wokey kuruwolene.

¹⁴ Eetegeni wokey Jiselele menengoi ifelalanelu inalilufwa telule fetatene. Tupane menafe mare lalarife fine, tefe mare ifelatemeney krie tialoo mwamole lene. Te boe grialeteney waneke, Romei kuruwolene.

¹⁵ Romefu Jiselele menengoi ifelalanelu inalilufwa mene rilanelu nale finelufe, esulu afoi alualu ifeletene. Te mene telu lufwale bofoo wokey fetatene, wokoo bilu Apiuselu Sakene Tekoo.[†] Te mei telule bofoo wokey fetatene, wokoo bilu Lueri Ite Mwangife.[‡] Pole fetateleefe menengu mutukwe lefoleeke, Gotele paie paie afolee.

¹⁶ Mene Romei kuruwoleneke, Romefu paielu lufwa bofoo Polele nalime ite bofoofi lalarife nafoleeke, tetoo kworoofame lufwa bofoole regi lefoolarife nafolee.

Pole Na Ulu Wolilule Romei alipolee

¹⁷ Pole krie mwangife leleeke, te Romefu Judanelufu paie paielu lufwale luku ifeleterife natelee. Nanoo lukuleneke te natelee, "Apane, mene menanoo weeluaney tukwe, fetalianelu ameele tukwe glei mwate mwate letiei, mwa, menane Jerusalemy kalabuse leoonene, Romelu amey sioonaone.

¹⁸ Tetoo Rome menanoo nale fieoomeneke, te mwa, mene yesou bofoo lielu nembulule glei fetaoonei, tetoo eetegeni tafilefe, tefe tepoleworife lenelu.

¹⁹ Mwa. Judane eetegeni nale mwate letelanelufe, tefe Sisare nalimeme menanoo nale fiwalularife nie. Mene glei menanoo weeluaney na pume letiei. Eie.

²⁰ Tefe eetegeni yewilufe mene oonane fetamorife, na namorife fieri namwieke rimo. Mene menengu eese lie, ekeni lufwa mena Israele mareteku oolefoolanelu, te eetegeni yewilufe, tefe eetegeni seine nembue eete fuewoleelu."

²¹ Te Judanelufu paie paielu lufwa Polele nafoone, "Menane Judafu lufwa telu oonanoofe lofoo piletanelu mene glei peenenei, te Judane mei rinelu bofoo glei nembulu na oonanoofe nenei.

²² Mwa. Mene oonameme oonanoo menengule alipoolalu fierife, mene te rame lene, te wokoo te wokoofu inalilufwa mena Judafu eetegeni fime amee tefoo ameele[☆] lelanelule eeneri natenane."

²³ Te krie bofoole namunefooneke, te lufwa motukwe Pole lalaleelu itele rine. Te kwotuekrie leleeke letewalaneke feiferi wolelee, Gotelu ameime lalarilu nale alipoofwatelalee. Te mei Pole Moseselu Na Kaiseklilufu, te Gotelu Ragoofu Nale Alipoolanelu bukefu mei kulukwanueleeke, tetoo tebiri nalemeli Jiseselufe natemelee.

²⁴ Tefe lufwa telu nene, eetegeni na Pole nelaleelu eetete wolilu. Mwa. Telu glei Polelu nale marena nenei.

²⁵ Nanookoe nali kwaife fame na nafwaneke te wane. Mwa. Warife lelani, Pole eetegeni na fiemenelule natelee, "Wolilu Fifri Gotelu ragoofu

[†] 28:15 28:15 *Apiuselu Sakene Tekoo* Romele grialeneke eetegeni wokeyle wanelu krie are lelee pai. [‡] 28:15 28:15 *Lueri Ite Mwangife* Romele grialeneke eetegeni wokeyle wanelu krie mwamole te kwotue lie babi kurulene pai. [☆] 28:22 28:22 fime amee tefoo Ap 24:5, 14.

nale alipoolaleelu lufwa Aisaialu ragoi oonanoo fetalianeke marenafete natelee,

²⁶ *Oone eetepane inalilufwalufite waluke nate, "Oone na filarife futeni soo lemebule, mwa, yewilule glei rame lefobule. Oone fetarife oo soo lemebule, mwa, oone yesou bofoo amwi glei fetari sere lefobule."*

²⁷ *Eetepane inalilufwalu menengu wolu footepoteneke lalane, nanoolu futeni na fierilu mei, mwa. Te nanoolu oo footepotene, kose yesou bofoo fetaneke futeni fineke na yewilule rame lefooneke, te menengu ooretalefooneke boe menanoofe lerife mene amwi letiei, woli lebile neneke.*[☆]

²⁸⁻²⁹ Pole boe natelee, "Tetoo oone rame lerife, Gote eetegeni na wolilu menafete eetei paie naporife, eetele Gote wolu rawie inalilufwale tewatelee, nanoo tetoo fiebile."[§]

³⁰ Yare areme Pole bofoo itei lamemelee, te ite yarile bwalee fane fane ifamelee. Pole metie paie paie amelee lufwa nanoole ririafoomenelufe.[☆]

³¹ Nanoo Gotelu ameime lalarilu nale alipotemeli, te inalilufwale Paielu Jises Kraiselufe ifenatemelee, glei ragoo glieteli tebiri nalemeli, te lufwa bofoo glei ble nafonei.[☆]

[☆] 28:27 28:27 Ais 6:9-10.

[§] 28:28-29 28:28-29 Ramelu lufwa
telu menengu lene, bofoo na mei lalalee. Eetegeni na nelee,
29 Pole ekeni na neleeke, tupane Juda grialeneke, te nali kwaife fune na fune na nene. [☆] 28:30

28:30 Fm 1:10. [☆] 28:31 28:31 Fl 1:12-13.

Pole nembouefe Tesalonaikale pileteleelu lofoo 1 Tesalonaika

Afwee guefu na

Tesalonaika provinse Masedoniafu soulu wokoo. Eketu Pole Filipaile grialleeke Tesalonaikaile walee, eetegeni wokey nembue ame Gotelu inalilufwaleme wolilu nale fatietelamoi (fetale Ap 17:1-9). Tefe tupane Juda Polele inalilufwa motukwe nifelanei Kristene lenelufe, mwa, nanoo Polele Tesalonaika wokoo grialerife menengu nembulu lefoolane. Te sabe boe Pole waleeke Korine wokey lalali, Timoti nanoolu ambre Polele rieleeke nafolee, telu Tesalonaikafu Kristene nali telu nale amwi glei rame letene.

Pole, Timoti ifeneleelu nale fieleeke tetoo Pole, Sailase, Timoti Tesalonaikafu Jisesele menengoi ifelalanelule boe menengule kuli reeneleterife eetegeni lofoo piletene. Ramelu lufwa motukwe eesalu menengu lene, eetegeni lofoo nembouefe leleelu lofoo Polelu Gotelu bukey lalalee. Eetegeni lofoofi Pole Tesalonaikalu menengu Jisesele menengoi ifelalanelutu nembouelu amee lelanelule tukwe paie paie ifatelalee.

Tefe ta eetegeni Kristene Kraise boe ake leleekeme riebe eetegenife glei rame lene. Nanoo rame lerife, Kraise ame rieri preme lelalee, tefe ta wolume troonalanelu pane mei same lafwalarilu oofulilule falebile pe? Te Kraise gle krietume riebe? Pole nanoolu fifierile fune natelee, nanoo nembouelu ameele nifelanei, te nalife amwi regi lelanei lalabee Paielulu nafi yenaleforife.

Pole, Sailase, Timoti Tesalonaikale menengu rufotelane

¹ Mene Pole, Sailase, Timoti mene eetegeni nale lofoofi pileeneke, oonane riemolee. Oone Tesalonaikafu Gotelu inalilufwa wolu menanoo Aie Gote weife Paielu Jises Kraiselufe lemolu, Gotelu keemakee oonane metie binanemoolali, tetoo menengu mutukwe lemoke lalabu.

Pole Tesalonaikane Jisesele menengoi ifelalanelufe metie paie paie atele

² Mena oonanoofe te krie te krie Gotele paie paie afoolanei, oonane menengu lemooolanane.

³ Mena metie sameme menanoo Aie Gotele paie paie letewafoolanane, Jisesele menengoi ifelalamolu menengu oonanoo nali wolilu amee ameele letewamoolalealee, te wolilu amee Gotelu inalilufwa oone inalilufwa telule ooretaterilu amee oonane seenalemooolalealee, tefe oone metie menengu kaiseklime lelamo, menanoo Paielu Jises Kraisele oolefoolamo.

⁴ Mena tete wolu rame lene, Gote oonane ooretamoolaleelu apane wofoliane, Gote oonane nalilufeme leforife namunemolee.

⁵ Eetegeni na ulu wolilu oonanoofile riemoleelu, glei kame nalufe neleelu na, eie, mwa. Nanookoe metie kaiseklilutu, Wolilu Fifritu, te mene Jisesele menengoi ifelalanelu menengu menanoofule wolu fetatemo. Oone wolu rame lemo, mena oonanoofi lamenei, eke amee amee lemenelu ameele eetete oonanoo aikopife lemene.

⁶ Oone Gotelu nale falemoke, te nembulule motukwe falemoome, oone glei tupu lemoomei, eie mwa. Oone alamolu amee eetete mene Paielulu akerie akierife leneke, amenelu atukweme alamwamo, te Wolilu Fifri seenalemooolalee oone metie paie paie amoome.

⁷ Tefe oone Masedoniafule Akaiafule tukwe Jisesele menengoi ifelalanelu inalilufwale wolilu ameele wolu fetou natemo.

⁸ Oone wolu Paielulu nale alipotemo, eetegeni na awamoo ningilu atukwe sameme wari warime lelalee. Eetegeni na glei kame Masedonialu, Akaialu poritememe walali. Eie, mwa. Wokoo wokoo mareteku oonanoo nale wolu rame letewamoone, oone Gotele menengoi ifelalamolu menengufe, tefe mene na boe naterilu, mwa.

⁹ Nanoo mei nalimeme mene oonanoofi lamenei, eke amee amee soulule lemenelu na eetetie bolelulu leleelu nale alipoolanane. Te oonanoo rurule mufeletemoke, marena Gotelufile wamolu nale alipoolanane, eetegeni Gote same lalaleealeelu Gote. Te oone Gote nalilu amee amee lufwafe lefoomolu nale tukwe alipoolanane.

¹⁰ Te oone nalilu Lefoo efenefu boe rierife lelaleelule oolefoolamolu lufwa, ine nali wolu tafilaleeke, te boe yari kelafoleeke furalelelu Jisese, nanoo menafe aikopi lepolee, tetoo mena amwime lalarife, neembee neembee inalilufwa Gotelu nafi glei yenalefobile.

2

¹ Apane wofoliane, oonameme wolu menane rame lepoomo, mene oonanoofi lamenei, mene eetegenitu afwalanelu amee amee glei preme leli, mwa.

² Mene ame oonanoofile rieri preme lelanei, ame teime Filipaifime oolamenei, ^{*} tetoo menane eeneri natu finalemenei, tetoo selilu ree teteree nembulule falemene. Te mene eke oonanoofile rinelu, menanoo Gote nali menafe aikopi ifelepomeli, tetoo mene kaisekli lelanei, oonane Gotelu na ulu wolilule alipoomomene. Te mene oorerei panele mei glei ree pritenei, mwa.

³ Mene oonane namoonelukoe Jisesele menengoi ifelalarilu nale alipomoone, mene oonane glei nembulu nale, fwagilu amee, kose kose natu na seree neteriemoone, mwa.

⁴ Te Gote nalimeme menane ree sulepoleeke, tetoo nalilu menengume menane na ulu wolilule alipoolarilu amee ameele tinelee. Tefe mene glei inalilufwa menane eetegeni amee ameele fetanekke, tetoo ooretalarife, eie mwa, eetekoe fime Gote nali menanoo menengule ootu ootu letelaleealee. Te menanoo menengu Gote nalimeme menanoo ameele ooretapoolabee.

⁵ Oone wolu rame lemo, te Gote mei wolu rame lelee, mene glei oonanoo yesoule peenemorilu menengutu oonane na seree neteriemoone. Eete mei, menane glei lufwa bofoo paie paie arife namoomenei, mene kame oonane na woliluleme naferiemoone.

⁶ Mene eete alanelu amee amee mene glei oone telu pane mare menanoo bilu mwai lalarife lelanei, eie, mwa.

⁷ Eetete marena, mene Kraiselu aposelufe leneke alane, tefe menanoo ree nali i nenei, tete mene oonane nemboue namobile menane aikopi lepoolarife. Mwa. Mene glei paielu lufwa atukwe leneke, oonanoofi lamenei, mwa. Menekoe ree googoo preme amenei, tetoo inali bofoo nalilu arile totoole fanemeleelu atukwe lemene.

⁸ Mene oonane metie ooretamoolanane, tefe mene oonane wolu Gotelu na ulu woliluleme alipomoone. Mene mei wolu i nene, menanoo wopulufu menengu oonane aikopi lemorife, oone wolu menanoo ambrefe lemolu.

⁹ Apane wofoliane, oona wolu menane rame lemo, mene oonane Gotelu na ulu wolilule alipoomoenelutu, mene bofoo amee amee[☆] soulule lemene. Mene bofoo lufwale te yesou te yesou aikopife glei fiefoonei, mwa. Mene metie krielu, lielu amee amee glei amee tepolenei, mene menafe aikopife sameme letewalane.

¹⁰ Oone oonanoo ootu wolu fetamoke rame lemo, te Gote mei wolu rame lelee, mene oonane amee amee ifelemoomenelule, tetoo oone Jisesele menengoi ifelalarife. Tefe mene amee amee nemboueluleme Gotelu oofi leterine, tetoo mene glei fwagilu amee bofoole lenei, mwa.

¹¹ Oona wolu rame lemo, mene ekeni amee oonane lemooneneluke eke lufwa nalilu arile amwi letelananelu atukwe lemoonene.

¹² Te mene oonanoo menengule amwi sere letemerilu nale tukwe, menengu teime kaisekli lemoonarilu nale tukwe, naferiemoone. Tetoo oonanoo wolilu ameefe, Gote eetele fetamoleeke, paie paie alalee, tetoo amwime warialarilu nale tukwe namoone. Eetete Gote nali wolu nalilu amei lalarife, nalilu soulu takilufi efenei lalarife tukwe fieri namolee.

Jisesele menengoi ifelalanu pane nembulu falemenei kaisekli leneke temepoolane

¹³ Te mene mei Gotele sameme paie paie afoolanane eetetie eetegenife, oone Gotelu nale menanoofule fimoke falemolu, eetele oone glei lufwalu nale atukwe falemo. Eetekoe Gote nalilu nale falemo. Eetetie eetegeni na nali oone Jisesele menengoi ifelalamolu inalilufwale tekee namoolalee.

¹⁴ Apane wofoliane, oone metie Gotelu inalilufwa Judiai lafwalanelu keme lemo. Eketie ekepane nali Krai Jiseselufe lenelu. Oone Tesalonaikafu inalilufwa soulu nembulule oonanoo weeluanelu amefule faletemoome,[☆] eke Judane Judiafu weeluanene letemenelu atukwe.

¹⁵ Eetetie Judane nalimeme Paielu Jisesele tukwe, telu Gotelu ragoofu nale alipoolanelu lufwale tukwe teietemenei trooneterilane, te telu menane kurune kurune apoonelufe, tefe mene wane. Ekepane Gotele glei reeyemee lefoolanane, tefe maretetu inalilufwale metie oorerei letelanane.

¹⁶ Ekepanekoe menane ble napoolanane, tetoo mene kose rawiele Jiseselu na ulu wolilule alipotebile neneke, mwa. Judane Aie Gote kose ekepanele paie napoolarife metie ulabee nene. Eetetie eese alanelu ameefe, tefe nanoo fwagilu ameele glei grialletelanei, mwa. Te ekeni amee nali alanelu ameelu metie selime leteele. Tefe Gotelu fame menengu wolu rieteeleke latelalee.

Pole Tesalonaikale ooretatelalee boe wofetaterife

¹⁷ Apane wofoliane, mene eete oonane griallemori atukwe leneke waneluke, Judane nali menane kurune kurune apoonelufe. Tefe mene oonane mokenei wolemoonene, eke lufwa bofoo nalilu arile grialteeleke mokenei keke oolalaleelu atukwe lemoonene. Mene oonane boe glei fetamoolanei, mwa. Menanoo menengu metie oonanoofime lelane. Tefe mene oonanoofile rierife afweele oorafoolanei, ange ange alane, boe rineke yefetamorife. Menanoo ree i neneke lalane, oonane boe yefetamorife.

¹⁸ Mene oonanoofile rierife tete ree i napoone, mene Pole, mene te krie te krie oonanoofile rierife boe ange riefie niei, boe ange riefie niei, metie mwa. Sebore Lufwa nali menanoo afweele teka teka amolee.

¹⁹ Menanoo Paielu Jisese boe rilaleelu lietu tetoo menane glelu yesou kaisekli lepoolali tetoo mena nalilu ootari porite temepofoolanei paie paie afobile? Menaboe glelu yesoule nifwarife teripofobile mena eke wolilu amee amee lemenelufe? Menekoe kame oonaneme paie paie amoolarife lelane.

²⁰ We, marena. Menekoe oonaneme paie paie amoolanane, tefe menanoo menengu mutukwe feti lepooneke lalane.

3

Pole Timotile na nafoleeke walee Tesalonaikale boe kaisekli woletarife

¹ Mena oonane metie menengu rufomoolanelufe, tefe mene weife boe eesalu menengu lene, mene glei kai lebile. Mwa. Tefe mene weife Sailasetu na falene kame teime wokoo soulu Atensei lalarife,

² tefe mene weife Timotileme na nafooneke oonanoofile riemolee. Timoti menanoo womoo, Gotelu amee amee lelalaleealee, te Kraiselu na ulu wolilule mei alipoolaleealee. Tetoo oonane aikopi lemoolali, oonanoo menengu tetoo Jiseselufime lalarife.

³ Te oone Jiselele menengoi ifelalamoi glelu oo nembulu riemoolalee oonanoofu bofoo telu panelu menengule kose teietelabile mani. Oona te wolu rame lemo, Gote nali menafe eesalu nembulufi lalarife namunepolee.

⁴ Tetoo ute mena oonanoofi ekei lamenei, mena eetetie oonane namoone, glelu glelu oo nembulu menafe ame bibinapoolabile. Te oona wolu amwime rame lemo, ekeni oo nembulu tete wolu fetane.

⁵ Eetetie eetegeni yewilufe tefe mene glei kai lefe. Mwa. Tefe mene Timotile nafwieke oonanoofile riemolee. Tetoo mene oone Jiselele menengoi ifelalamolule rame lemorife. Mene wofri lelaiei nie, oone Jiselele menengoi ifelalamolule ree sulemorife Sebore Lufwa wolu pai bofoo nату na seree neteriemolee nie, te mene amee amee leterinelu kose mwa lebe.

Timoti wolilu nale terieleefe tefe Pole paie paie alee

⁶ Timoti eetetie oonanoofu nembuame rieleeke,^{*} menanoofi wolu yesekaleeke, tetoo nanoo menane na ulu wolilule feti alipolee. Nanoo oone Jiselele menengoi ifelalamoi kaisekli feti lelamo, te telule ooretate-lamwamolulu nafe tukwe menane alipolee. Te nelee, oone menane sameme paie paie alamolu menengu, oone glei menengu futi napoomwamo. Mwa. Tetoo oone menane fetaporilu menengu te lemoolane. Te mene mei oonane metie fetamorife, menengu rufomoolanane.

⁷ Apane wofoliane, mene oone Jiselele menengoi ifelalamolu nale fineke, te ekeni amee amee menane glelu glelu oo nembulu riemelee menanoo menengule kaisekli lepomelee.

⁸ Menekoe oonane wolu rame lemoone, oone Paielufime lalamolufe, tefe nembue menanoo oofululu amwi feti lelane.

⁹ Menekoe oonanoofe menanoo Gotelu oofi metie sameme paie paie amoolanane. Tetoo mene menengu eetetie lene, eetegeni paie paie menanoofi metie selime lepoolalee.

¹⁰ Krielu lielu mene metie Gotele sameme na woponefoolanane, tetoo menane aikopi lepoleeke, oonanoofile boe rineke yefetamorife, oone Jiselele menengoi ifelalarilu menengufe lulu napoolamoi, tetoo eetegeni menengule boe aikopi ifelemoolanei kaisekli lemorife.

^{*} 3:6 3:6 Ap 18:5.

Pole Gotele na woponefolee tetoo afwee oorapofoleeke eke panelufile warife

¹¹ Nembue menanoo reekoe i nelane menanoo Aie Gote nali weife Paielu Jisesetu ame menane afweele oorapooneke tetoo oonanoofile boe riebiele.

¹² Menanoo menengu te eese lelane, Paielu nali ame oonane bofoofu panele ooretatelarilu amee oonanoofi selime seenalemoolali, te ekeni ameeu oona kwaife Gotelu inalilufwale ooretatelamoi, tetoo inalilufwale mei maretekume sameme letelabule, eete mene oonane ooretamoonelu atukweme.

¹³ Eetetie eetegeni ameefi tetoo Gote oonanoo menengule kaisekli lemoolabe, menanoo Paielu Jisele boe rilali nalilu inalilufwatu mare tetoo oone nalilufe feti lemoke fwagilu amee preme lalamoi yefetamobe, menanoo Aie Gotelu oofi. Marena.

4

¹ Eetetie apane wofoliane, mene oonane glelu glelu amee wolilu mareteku Gotelule wolu fetou namoone Gote nalilu menenguleme nifelarife, te nembue oone eetegeni ameele eketie nifetelamo. Tefe nembue mene oonane metie kuli reenelemoolanei namoolane Paielu Jiseselu bilutu ekeni ameele sameme letewalabu.

² Oona wolu rame letemo eetegeni na soulu mene oonane fanemoonelu Paielu Jisele nalilu naleme nifelarife.

³ Te Gotelu menengu eese lefolee, oone fime ootu feti lemoke lalamolu, tefe oona glelu glelu reeyemee ameele, eke tukuli taneri ameeu wanelule marekulitu mokeneime letelabu.

⁴ Tetoo oonanoo ambefu menengu nembulu menengoi tekee namoolaleealeelu genile amwime regi letelamoi, tetoo Gote ooretamoolalelu ameefi wolilu takilu ameele sameme letewalabu.

⁵ Oonanoo ambefu menengu nembulu eke tukuli taneri ameeu waleelu geni kose oonane iremobe eke rawie Gotele rame lefori preme leneke alananelu atukwe.

⁶ Oone kose oonanoo apane Jiselele menengoi ifelalanelule amee bofoo nembulule letemwabule mani. Eetegeni nembulu menengutu oone eesalu ameele kose iretelabule mani, nariemuanele tukwe. Eetegeni ameele mene oonane bebriefe wolu na ifenaferiemoone. Paielu Jisele nali lufwa inepane eesalu fwagilu ameele alananelule ame teie teie aterife lelalee.

⁷ Gote menafe fieri napoleeluke mena glei fwagilu amee tefoo ameele nifetelane lalarife fieri napolee, eie, mwa. Nanoo menane fieri napoleeluke mena menanoo oofulilule nalife nifwaneke, te nalilu wolilu takilu ameime lalane, tetoo nifelarife.

⁸ Tefe ine eetegeni nale fieleeke, futeni leli, eetete glei lufwalu nale futeni lefolee, eie, mwa, nanookoe Gote nalilu nale futeni lefolee. Eetegeni Gote nali oonane Wolilu Fifirile nifwamolee.

⁹ Nembue mene oone inalilufwale ooretatelanwamolu nale boe glei lefoofi pilemobile, eie, mwa. Gote nali oonane rame ramelule wolu fanemolee oona kwaife fune ooretalee fune ooretalee alarilu ameele,

¹⁰ eetutume oone Masendonialu porite lafwalanelu ananelu wofolianele letelamo. Eketie ekeni ameele mene oonane metie ooretamoolanei kuli reenelemoolarife lelane, ekeni ameelele sameme letewalabu.

¹¹ Oone oonafe amwime tootookoome lemoke oonanoo ameeume amee amee lelamoi, tetoo rawie inalilufwale yesoufe nini nini preme alamoi lalarife, mene wolume eetefe namoone.

¹² Tetoo oone oonanoo oofulilule amwime tootookoo ifeletemoke regi letelamoi tetoo ambolufi lalanelu panele reeyemee letemoke, te te yesou te yesou aikopife oonanoo ameeume amee amee lelamoi lalabu. Oone kose rawie amei lalamoi kame lueri lueri leme lelamoi yesoufe nini natelabule mani.

Paielu Jisese boe ame rieleeke menafe alualu ifelebe

¹³ Apane wofoliane, menekoe oone amwime rame lerife, namoolane gleru amee sabe ekepane inalilufwa troonalenelule letelali fetatebile. Te oonanoo menengu kose rufomoolabile mani, eke inalilufwa telu Gotele menengoi ifelalari preme leneke alanelu atukwe, tetoo nanoo ti menefu boe fufurunerilu menengu mei glei letelanei. Mwa.

¹⁴ Mena menengu lene, Jisese tafilaleeke te boe ti menefu furaleleefe, tefe mena wolu rame lene, Gote nali Jiseselu kaiseklilutu Jisesele menengoi ifelalanelu pane troonalepoonelule nali boe ame kelapoteleeke, te Jisese nali boe kulifi iferietebe.

¹⁵ Mene Paielulu nale oonane alipomenei eetetie namoone, ute Paielu nali boe rilaleelu lietu mena inalilufwa ame oofulilu lalanelu mena glei wolume troonalenelu inalilufwale nambuletebile. Eie, mwa.

¹⁶ Paielu nali efenefu tiralerife lelali, usi o nebe, te nalilu ensele nali nembouefe namunefoleelu ame Gotelu fifrile ragoo mwai fulelabu. Tetoo inalilufwa Kraisele wolume menengoi ifelameneke troonalenelu molukwe fufuru nerife lelani.

¹⁷ Te ekeni mwi mena inalilufwa inepane ame oofulilu lalanelule neunapoleeke ifwapobe, tetoo mareteku Paielule lie wifulufi alualu ifelebile. Te mena tetoo Paielutu marekulitu same lafwalabile.

¹⁸ Tefe oona kwaife eetegeni nale alipoolarife fune aikopi fune aikopi alamoi, tetoo oonanoo menengu mei eetegeni nafime laimoolabile.

5

Menafe mumusi leneke lalanei tetoo Paielu riebe

¹ Apane wofoliane, nembue mene yesou mareteku ame kurulerife lalanelu nafe glei boe pileneke namobile, eie, mwa.

² Oona wolu fimo, Paielu rierife lelaleelu lie kame tukuli lufwa kriei rieleele atukwe lerife lelalee.

³ Te inalilufwa nelanei, "Nembue wolilu oo lelaleefe, mena menengu mutukwe lelani," tetoo nembuari leteri yesoule ame betige lefobile, eke ari bootefu inali, ari lupolelali tetereefe alaleelu atukwe. Tetoo ekeni yesoule glei pruelefobile. Mwa.

⁴ Te apane wofoliane, oone glei pilufi lalamolu tetoo oone eetegeni lie lelaleelule fetamoke betige lepobule, eke tukuli lufwa rilali bofoo lufwa fetaleeke betige lefoleelu atukwe. Mwa.

⁵ Oone mareteku lie platelufi lalamolu inalilufwa, oone liefu, menakoe glei kriefu, pilufi lalanelu atukwe lenei, mwa.

⁶ Eetetie tefe, mena tootookoome lelabilu, kose rofoofe lulabile mani, eke rawie inalilufwa alanelu atukwe. Tefe mena bie fufuruneneke oolelanei, tetoo menengu taki nanepooneke te wolilu menengule falebile.

⁷ Mena te rame letene, rofoofe lulananelu inalilufwa kriei lulanane. Te inalilufwa melee tefweelule fooponeke biakwai lelananelu, kriei mei biakwai lelanane.

⁸ Mena tefe lie platefu pane, mena wolilu menengu tefoo inalilufwafe lebile. Tefe Jiselele menengoi ifelalanelu ameele tukwe, te rawiele ooretatarilu ameele tukwe, fatule atukwe sinapobile. Tetoo Gote menafe eetei paie naporife oolefoolanelu amee ekenile mena kaiseklilu sepiole atukwe lukwenuebile, tetoo mena temepooneke, tei kaisekli lelanei amwime regi lepoolabile.

⁹ Mena glei Gotelu fame menengoi lalarife namunepolee. Mwa. Menafe namunepoleelukoe, menanoo Paielu Jises Kraise nalimeme menafe eetei paie naporife tefe namunepolee.

¹⁰ Jisele eete tafilaleelukoe menafe aikopi leporife, tefe mena ame oofululu lalanelutume, inepane wolu troonalanelutume mena mare ame same lafwalarilu oofulilule falebile.

¹¹ Eetete oona kwaife mei inalilufwale na woliluleme natelamoi, kuli reeneletelabu eke nembue oona alamolu atukwe.

¹² Apane mene nembue oonane namoolane, oone bie tupane nambulemorife lelanelu lufwale reeyemee letebu, oonane aikopi lemoolanelule. Paielu nali namunetelee, tefe oonane paielu lufwafe lemoone. Tetoo oonane nale alipomoolanei te oonanoo amee ameele sere letemoolarife.

¹³ Oone nanoole amwime reeyemee letelabu, tupanelu amee ameele, tetoo tupanele ooretatarime letelabu. Tetoo oone menengu mutukwetu maretekume alefe alarilu ameeu alabu.

¹⁴ Apane wofoliane, mene oonane inalilufwa kame wee napoolananelu panelu amee ameele sere letelamolule tukwe, reeyemee alanei wofri lelananelu panele nembouelu naleme fanetelamolufe tukwe, te Gotele reelufe nifelanelule kuli reeneletelamolule aikopi letelarife tukwe namoolane. Te oone ekepanele kame ragoo tafilutu ifenatelabu.

¹⁵ Lufwa ine oonane gleru amee nembulule lemoonei, te oone kose ekeni ameele fune amee nembulu letebule mani. Oone oona kwaife Gotelu inalilufwale tukwe, preme lalanelu inalilufwale tukwe sameme mareteku wolilu ameelele fetou natelabu.

¹⁶ Oone sameme paie paie alamoi,

¹⁷ te na woponeforife mei sameme letewalabu.

¹⁸ Gleru gleru oo oonane binanemoolali mei, oone kame Gotelele paie paie afoolabu, Gotelu i eetete eese lefolee oonafe, inalilufwa oone Kraise Jiselele ifelelamolule.

¹⁹ Wolilu Fifi oonane amee amee bofoole lerife menengoi tekee nale-moolali kose ile atukwe unabule mani.

²⁰ Te Gote nali lufwale nafonelele nale oonane namorife lelali, oone kose eetegeni nale bofoo menengu lefobule mani.

²¹ Oone ekeni nale lapotelamoke, te na woliluleme bebe nelamoi,

²² tetoo reeyemee ameele maretekume mokenei letelamoi lalabu.

²³ Gote menengu mutukwe amee yewilu. Te nalimeme oonanoo oofulilule mareteku nalife nifwarilu ameele lemoolali, tetoo oone nali kememe lemoke lalabule. Tetoo nalimeme oonanoo reele tukwe, wopulule tukwe mareteku nalife nifwamoke amwime regi ifeletemoolali tetoo oone fwagilu amee preme lalabule menanoo Paielu Jises Kraise boe rierife lelaleelutu.

²⁴ Te Gote oonane fieri namoleelu, oonane ekeni ameele lemorife, tefe fieri namolee. Nali nelaleealeelu naleme mareteku nifetelaleealee.

²⁵ Apane wofoliane, oone menanoofe Gotele na woponefoolamwabu menane tetoo aikopi lelarife.

²⁶ Mena Gotelu inalilufwalu amee eese lelee, oone mwamole mwamole metie telu panele wolilu ameele kapoonetelamwabu.

²⁷ Mene Paielulu bilutu oonane namoolaie, oone eetegeni lofoo pilule fetalamoi, Gotelu inalilufwale mareteku na natelamwabu.

²⁸ Menanoo Paielu Jises Kraiselu keemakee oonane sameme ifelamoolabee.

Pole arelufe Tesalonaikale pileteleelu lofoo 2 Tesalonaika

Afwee guefu na

Tefe ta Tesalonaika wokoofu Gotelu inalilufwa menengu aipoe aipoe lene Kraise rilaleelutu gle yesou sekalebe nene. Te telu eesalu na nene, Paielulu Lie wolu sekalelee. Tefe Pole, Sailase, Timoti boe menengu sere leterife ekeni lofoofi nale piletene.

Te Pole natelee, eetegeni lie ame glei sekalelali. Bie inalilufwa mwate mwatetu, te amee te amee nembulufe yefee leneke tebiri nalepoolanei, te lufwa bofoo na kaiseklilule futeni lefoolaleelu ame riebe, Kraisele oorerei letewaforife.

Pole inalilufwale natelee, oone Jiselele menengoi ifelalamolu, kaisekli lelamoi ritolu falelabu. Mene keme oone oonafe tootookoo lelabu, te menanoo ambrane lelanelu keme. Oone kose amee amee preme lalabule mani, oone kose telule aikopi leteri preme lalabule mani. "Lufwa amee amee lerife ulabee neli, tetoo nanoo fori yesoule kose falebe mani." (3:10)

¹ Mene Pole, Sailase, Timoti, mene eese leneke eetegeni nale oonane pilemoone, oone Gotelu inalilufwa wokoo soulu Tesalonaikai lalamolule, oone menanoo Aie Gotelufi Paielu Jises Kraiselufi lalamolule.

² Keemakeetu menengu tafilutu lalarilu amee menanoo Aie Gotelufu weife Paielu Jises Kraiselufu oonane metie ifelamoolabee.

Tesalonaika nembulu amei lalanei glei wofri lenane

³ Apane wofoliane, te krie te krie mene oonane menengu lemooolanei Gotele paie paie afoolanane. Mene eete lemoonelu, nemboue feti lelee. Oone Jiselele menengoi ifelalamolu menengu nali oonanoo menengule seenalemooolali sameme letewalabu, eete oone mwamole mwamole mareteku oona alefe fune fune alamolu menengu oonanoo selimeme lemooolalee.

⁴ Tete mene mwangife tari Gotelu inalilufwalufile teme wane teme wane alanei, oonanoo naleme mene natelanane, "Tesalonaikane teime kaisekli lalanei te Jiselele menengoi ifelalanelule amee gigaletelanei tetoo glelu glelu fwagilu ameele tukwe, te yesou te yesoufe tukwe, fwagilu amee tefoo pane nembuari letelanei, ree fueletelanane."

Gotelu futeni su lerilu amee Kraise rieelelufi lebe

⁵ Eetetie ekeni yesou oonane lepoomoomenelu Gote eesalufe fetou nelee, wolilu ameele lelali, te oonanoo ameele futeni su lemooolaleealee. Oone nembulule berefu petilule atukwe ambuketapoolamolu, oone Gotelu ameime lalarilu ameele yefee lefomo.

⁶ Tefe Gote oonane inepane oorerei lemooolananelu inalilufwale mei ame futeni su lepoolali, tetoo fune ame oorerei letebe.

⁷ Eetegeni fwagilu ameele nembue oonane eete lepoomoolanelule nali ame unapomoleeke, tetoo oonafe yenaleporilu liele tinebe, menafe mei lebe. Gote ame letebe, Paielu Jiselele nalilu enseletu mare ame efenefu rineke lebati lerife lalane,

⁸ i rilutu. Tetoo ekenitu ine Gotele ame rame lefori preme leneke, te menanoo Paielu Jiseselu na ulu wolilule niferife ulabee nenelule ame teietebe.

⁹ Eetepane ame teteree marekulitu falelarife lelane. Nanookoe Jiselele tukwe, Jiseselu kaisekli soulu takilule tukwe ame mokenei lefoolabile.

¹⁰ Gote namunefoleelu lie, ekenitu Paielu ame rieleeke, mareteku wolu Jiselele menengoi ifelalanelule ame Jiseselu bilule mwai lefoolanei, paie paie feti afoolabile. Te oone mei ame mare paie paie apobule, Jiseselu nale mene oonanoofi alipomoonelule, oone wolu nifemo oonanoo menengutu.

Gotele na woponefoone Gote Tesalonaikanele kuli woreeneleterife

¹¹ Eetatie eese lelee, te krie te krie menanoo Gotele na woponefoolanane tetoo oonane aikopi lemoolarife. Menanoo menengu eesalu lene, nali oonane fieri namoleelu nalilu amee ameele lelarife, oonane ame seenalemoleeke, tetoo oone Gotele niferilu amee yefee lefobule. Mene Gotele na woponefoolanane nali tetoo oonane nalilu kaiseklilutu kaisekli ifelemoolali, oone tetoo te amee te amee mareteku woliluleme letelarife lelamolule tukwe, te glelu glelu amee oonanoo Jiselele menengoi ifelalamolu menengu nali oonane seenalemoolarife tukwe, tefe oone ame eese lelabule.

¹² Menanoo Gotelu keemakeetume Paielu Jises Kraiselu keemakeetume oonane lemooeneke, tefe oone ekeni amee fi Paielu Jiseselu bilule mwai lefoolamoi, tetoo oonanoo bilule mei mwai lemoolabe.

2

Mwate mwate lufwa nalilu biluleme mwai lelaleealee

¹ Apane wofoliane, nembue oone futeni amwime lelabu, mene menanoo Paielu Jises Kraise boe ame rierife lelaleelufe tukwe, mare lukulerilu nafe tukwe namorife lelane.

² Sei, lufwa telu oonane Paielulu lie nanookoe wolu sekalelee namoone pai. Te lufwa bofoo menengu eesalule lelee, Wolilu Fifri nali eesalu na buburele natelee pai nelee, te lufwa bofoo Gotelu nale alipotelali, eetegeni nale nelee pai, mena eesalu nale lofoofi pi leneke fatietene. Eie, ulabee, oone boe eesalu nale akeporite fimoi, oone kose betige lemoke, oonanoo menengu ti napomoolabile mani.

³ Oone kose tutule tefoo lufwa bofoole ooloome lefoolamoi nalilu amee tu wafoleelu nale namoolali eetele kose fiefobule mani. Eetegeni oo glei kame riebe, mwa. Bie inali lufwa kame Gotele oorerei lefoolabile, te Gotelu na kaiseklile futeni lefoolaleealeelu lufwa tetoo ame lebati lerife lelalee, eetegeni lufwa tetereelu same lafwalarilu wokei nembuari lerife lelalee.

⁴ Nanoo ame te yesou te yesoule mareteku lufwa nalilu gotele atukwe rufoeneke amee amee lefoolananelule ame oorerei letelabe. Te ame mwate mwate ameele letewalali naliferme nambulelali, tetoo nalilu biluleme mwai lelaleealee. Tefe, ame Gotelu ite menei lafieleeke lalali, te nalimeme ame nebe, "Mene nia eetatie Gote."

⁵ Mene ekei oonanoofi lamiei, oonane eetegeni yesoufe wolu namwie. Oone wolu pai menengu futi natemo?

⁶ Te oone wolu rame lefoomo, nembue ekeni lufwalu afweele muli lefoolaleelu yesoule. Nanoo ame lebati lebe, lie Gote nali nanoole rierife namunefoleelu lietu.

⁷ Te nembue Gotelu na kaiseklile futeni leforilu ameele angime lelalee, tetoo eetegeni lufwa nanoolu afweele muli lefoolaleelu nanoo ame ree falefobe.

⁸ Tetoo Gotelu na kaiseklile futeni lefolee aleelu lufwa ame lebati lebe. Te Paielu Jisese kame ragoo fifrilutu teiefoleeke tafilabe, te nalilu efefefu takilu fefelutu atukwe lebati sekapolebe, te ekeni lufwale teiefoleeke suagiri preme lebe.

⁹ Sebore Lufwa nali Gotelu na kaiseklile futeni lefolee aleelu lufwalu reelufe lelee, nalilu bialitu lelee, te kose kose ameeetu, glelu glelu ambrei amee ameele tukwe lelee.

¹⁰ Te kose kose fwagilu amee mareteku ekepane inalilufwa nembuari lerilu afweeme walanelule ame tutule nale natebe. Gote nanoo nalilu marena nale ifenatemelee, eetei paie naporife, mwa, marena nale ulabee nafoone.

¹¹ Tefe Gote nanoolu menengule ambeme leterife teietele, tetoo nanoo kose kose naleme menengoi bebenelabile neleeke.

¹² Tefe inalilufwa mareteku marena nale glei menengoi luaneeke, te kame nalilu fwagilu ameele leterife paie paie alanelu, nanoo ame Gotelu nafi yenalepobile.

Gote oonane wolu namunemoleelukoe nalilufi paie naporife

¹³ Mwa. Apane wofoliane, Paielu oonaneme ooretamoolaleealeelu inalilufwa, mene oonanoofe Gotele metie paie paie afoolanane. Gote oonane wolumeme namuneteleelu inalilufwalu weelufi lalarife namunemolee, tetoo eetei paie naporife. Wolilu Fifri oonane seenalemoolaleefe, tefe oone Gote nalilu inalilufwa wolilufeme lemolu amee ameele tukwe, te nalilu marena naleme menengoi luamolufe tukwe, tefe eetei paie nemo.

¹⁴ Nanoo menengu leleelukoe oone tetoo menanoo Paielu Jises Kraiselu selilu kaiseklilu bilu ambei lafoolarife, tefe oonane nali wolu fieri namolee eetegeni na ulu wolilu mene oonane alipoomomenelu nafi.

¹⁵ Tefe apane wofoliane, oone kuli kaisekli lemoke temepoolamoi, Gotelu na mareteku mene oonane wolu ragootu lofoo pilutu nafwamoonelu nale tukwe oone eetele nifetelabu.

¹⁶ Menanoo Paielu Jises Kraise nali, menanoo Aie Gotetu nanoo menafe ooretaporime lenelu, nali menanoo menengule mutukwe lepolee, tetoo amwi feti lafwalarife lelanelule tukwe, Jiseselu menengutu Gotele oolefoolanei menafe amwi feti lepoolarife tukwe, eetete nalilu menengu pepetu menafe eese lepolee.

¹⁷ Te nanoo oonanoo menengule amwi sere letemoolali tetoo oone te amee te amee woliluleme letelarife tukwe na woliluleme nelarife tukwe aikopi lemoolabe.

3

Oone Gotele na woponefobu, menane aikopi lerife

¹ Apane wofoliane, mene na bofoole eete talane. Eetegeni na eetetie eese lelee, oone metie Gotele na woponefoolabu, tetoo nanoo menane aikopi lepolee, tetoo Paielulu nale teme teme ifalanei, tetoo eetegeni nale reeyemee lefoolabile, oone lemolu atukwe.

yesoule sameme teme teme letewalabule. Paielu oonane marekulitu ifelamoolabee.

¹⁷ Mene Pole mene niameme eetegeni na wolilu lie namwielu nale pi lemwie. Mene eetetie eesalu nale lofoofi pi letiaie, lofoo pilu mareteku mene letiaielufi. Eetete menanoo amee amee lofoo pilu mareteku letelaiei eesalu nale pi letiaie.

¹⁸ Menanoo Paielu Jises Kraiselu keemakee wolilu oonane mareteku ifelamoolabee.

Jemse Israelele pileteleelu lofoo

Afwee guefu na

Jemselu lofoo pilu motukwe na nembouelufe nelee. Jemse Gotelu inalilufwale pileteele nembouelu amee nifetelarife fetou natelee. Te mei motukwe na yemelarilule piletewatelee inalilufwale nembouelu menengule aikopi letelarife, ramelule falerilule tetoo eetegeni nale menengu letelarife.

Jemse na pulefoolali natelee, ineane Jisesele menengoi ifelalanelu, nanoo kose preme lalabile mani. Mwa. Te oone nembouelu ameele letelalu tetoo oonane fetaooneke, tei rame leworife oone Jiseseleme menengoi ifelalalu.

¹ Mene Jemse[☆] mene Gotetu Paielu Jises Kraisetu weife nanoolu amee ameele letelailu lufwa. Mene eetegeni nale pilieke, oone tialootu tialootu lemolu weelu Israelefu eke brune amoke rawie inengume letewamoke laprufwamolule namoolaie. Oone amwi pe lalamo?

Glelu glelu oo nembulule fetatelamoi Gotele kose grialabule mani

² Apane wofoliane, oone glelu glelu oo nembulule fetatelamoi tetoo eetegeni inengufu fwagilu amee lerife menengu tekee namoolalee, te oone eetegeni oole fetatelamoi oonanoo menengu kose ti napomoolabile mani, mwa, kame paie paie alabu.

³ Eete eese nielu glefe? Yesou eke kurulemoonelu eetete oonanoo menengu Gotelufi laiemoonanelule sulemorife, tetoo oone Gotelufime amee gignalelarilu amee, nalilu naleme niferilu amee tetoo lebatu lemobilu.

⁴ Te eetegeni amee bolelulu lemoonei eetete oone wolu oonafe mumusi lemo, tetoo oone Gotelu amee amee bofoofe glei lulunapobule. Mwa. Eesalu oo nembulule fetalamoi, tetoo oone amwime lalabule.

Wolilu menengufe lulu nelu Gotele fiefo

⁵ Te oonanoofu inali o lufwa Gotelu menengule amwime nifeforilu menengu preme leli, eetete nanoo Goteleme na woponefobee, te Gote ame wolilu menengule fanebe. Nanoo raue tefoo, wolilu menengule mareteku nifwataleealee, glei tupu na nateleealee.

⁶ Te nanoo Gote nalilu menengutumeme na woponefobee, kose menengu te me te me lefoolaleelu menengutu na woponefobe mani. Nanoo eesalu menengutu na woponefoli, nanookoe melee bolefoolali genapoolanelu atukwe lefolee.

⁷ Eesalu inali o lufwa kose yesou Paielulu amefule ame “falefe” nebe mani. Mwa.

⁸ Nanookoe glei menengu mwamole tefoo. Nanoo glei mwamole ameeleme nifalaleealee.

Yesou prelutu bwalee pumwai lalanelu panelu na

⁹ Te Jisesele menengoi ifelalaleelu inali o lufwa nanoo yesoufe feepoe lefaleleeke lalaleelu, nanoo kame menengu mutukwe leleeke lalabee. Gote nanoolu bilule ame mwai fatiefobe.

[☆] 1:1 1:1 Mk 6:3; Ap 15:13.

¹⁰ Te bwalee pumwai lalaleelu inali o lufwa mei menengu mutukwe leleeke lababee, Gote ame fime porite sinebe. Eete glefe, nanoo ame nanambuli leeloo atukwe ploofopoleleeke, mwa lebe.

¹¹ Eetete lie soulu gaga feti naferieli, te nanambulile alifefoleekee falu lepoonane. Te leeloo ploofopoleleeke yeferaleli tetoo oo pifelefoleelu raniilu mei mwa lefobe. Eetutu inali o lufwa bwalee pumwai lalaleelu, te gleru amee ame lalali alalealeelufi nanoo mei mareteku i atukwe tareeneterepooneke mwa lepoibile.

Gote fwagilu amee lerife glei iretelaleealee

¹² Inali o lufwa oo nembulule fetaleekee, te eetegeni nembulufi lalali, Gotele menengoi ifelalaleelu menengu, eetele glei menengu futi neleelu, eetete nanoo nemboueme paie paie feti alabe. Nanoo sulefoleelu wolu buruanalefolee, tefe Gote sameme lafwalarilu oofulilule nali wolu nasi natelelu inalilufwa nalifeme ooretafoolanelufe fanetebe.

¹³ Tefe fwagilu amee bofoolu menengule irefoleeke, te fwagilu amee leleeke lalali, te nanoo kose eese nebe mani, "Gote nali irewoleekee eetegeni ameele lie," eie, mwa. Fwagilu amee Gotele glei irefoonane. Te Gote nali glei fwagilu amee lerife iretelaleealee.

¹⁴ Eetekoe mena mwamole mwamole inalilufwalufu nembulu menengu tekee napoolananelu nali, fwagilu amee lerife menengule irepoolanane. Tetoo nalime noopoo natelanei, tetoo menengu fufuru natenane.

¹⁵ Tetoo eetegeni tekee natelanelu nembulu menengule arile atukwe terieleekee, tetoo fwagilu ameele lupoleli, te eetegeni fwagilu amee selime lefoleeke, esulu troole giebe.

¹⁶ Mene ooretalemoalaiaielu apane wofoliane, kose oonanoo nembulu menengu oonane iremobile mani.

¹⁷ Wolilu yesou mareteku raufe nifwaterilu amee, nanookoe efenefu rilanane. Eetegeni Aie nali mwafu takilu yesoule leteleelu, nanookoe glei bofoo ameele leleealee, lie yemelarilu keme wamolome lelee, turume lelee alaleealee, mwa.

¹⁸ Nali menafe fime ootu leleelu oofulilule tinepolee, tefe nali menane nembouefeme nalilu weelufe leneke lalanei, mareteku inalilufwale tukwe, yesoule tukwe nalilu marena natu woli lepolee.

Na oone wolu fimolule nifebu

¹⁹ Mene ooretalemoalaiaielu apane wofoliane, oone eetele amwime rame lebu, inalilufwa mareteku oone bofoolu nale futeni amwime letelamwabu, oone kose afetelime na glietelamoi, fame na natemwabule mani.

²⁰ Eetete, inalilufwalu fame menengu Gotelu wolilu amee ameele glei nifetebe, mwa.

²¹ Tefe oone gleru amee ootukwe lemoonelule tukwe, te gleru amee nembulu oone sameme alamolule tukwe mareteku metie grialetebu. Te oone oonafe reeyemee ameele eetegeni na Gote nali wolu oonanoo menengoi luamoleelule nifelamoi, tetoo Gotele reeyemee lefoolabu. Eetegeni nafi tetoo oone paie napobule.

²² Eetegeni na oone wolu falemolule oone nifebu. Te oone kose futeni futeni preme. Oone eese alamoi, eetete oone oona kwaife kose kosefe alamo.

²³ Eetete, inali o lufwa Gotelu nale futeni lefoleeke, te niferi preme leli, nanoo melel nali oofwafwaleele amwimeme oo sere lefoomeleelu inali o lufwa atukwe lelee.

²⁴ Nanoo nalife wolu oo amwi sere lefoleeke, te grialaleeleke wali, esulu nalilu oofwafwaleele akeke lefoleeke lafoolaleelule menengu futi nebe.

²⁵ Mwa, Gotelu na kaisekli eetegeni nali menafe afoi sinapoleelu, tetoo mena ekeni fwagilu ameele buruanalefooneke, tetoo mena eetei paie naporife lepolee. Te inali o lufwa Gotelu nale amwime fetaleeke, te eetegeni nale nifeforme leli, tetoo Gote nanoole aikopi lefoleeke tefe nanoolu amee amee mareteku letelaleelu nemboue feti lebile. Nanoo kose nale futeni fieleeke, afeteli menengu futi nebe mani.

²⁶ Eetete inali o lufwa menengu eese leli, nanoo Gotele reeyemee lefoolali paie paie afoolarilu amee laoolalee neleeke, te eetegeni menengutume nanoo nalilu ragoole amwi footeperi preme leli, eetete nanoo kame reelufe alaleealee. Tefe, Gotelu amee amee nanoolufu, mwa, bolelu preme lefobe.

²⁷ Gotele reeyemee lefoolalu paie paie afoolarilu amee, eete nanoo menanoo Aie Gotelu menengufu amee, nanoo glei inengufu nembulu menengutu sagoo lenei, mwa, eete eesalu amee nelee, ambli arile, seikolu inalile, ambli ambli lepoolanelule oo fetatarife. Eete mei menafe eetegeni inengufu nembulu menengule tukwe fwagilu ameele tukwe lerife, amwime tootookoo lelabile.

2

Teluleme amee sere sere preme

¹ Apane, wofoliane, oonanoo menengu, metie Paielu Jises Kraisetu lalarilu ameele lalamwamolu amee, oone kose boe eetegeni amee inali lufwa paie tefooleme menengu ooretalelamwabule mani, mwa.

² Eetete, lufwa bofoo oonanoo luku luku iteile leelo wolilule sinapolee amee rani keelu keelu aleeeke wopreili, te eketume feepoelu lufwa mei nanoo leelo reeke tefoole sinapolee yepreielee.

³ Te oone eetegeni lufwa wolilu rani tefoole eese nafomoi, "Sei, oone eeteise amwi reeafwee wolilufi lafie," te feepoelu lufwale eese nafomoi, "Oone kame eeteise temela," o, "Kame nianoo kuli bwagei lafie," nafomoi,

⁴ eetete oone lufwa bofooleme menengu ooretalefoolalualu, te oone kame nembulu menengutu nale fipwaletaleealeelu lufwa atukwe lemo, tetoo feepoelu lufwale mei glei eesalu menenguleme letelamwamo, mwa.

⁵ Mene ooretalemoalaiaelu apane, wofoliane, bie filabu. Gote eetegeni inengufu feepoelu lufwale Gotele menengi ifelalarilu amee menengu selime feti letelarife namunetelee. Te nanoole nalilu amei lalarife, eke nali wolu nasi letelelu inalilufwale nalife ooretalefoolananelule faneterife leleleelule namunetelee.

⁶ Mwa, oone feepoelu lufwale reeyemee nifwatelamwamo. Te yesou pumwai lalanelu lufwa nembulule fanemooneke fime wogrinamoolanane. Tetie nalime oonane bebenamooneke nale fipwaletalananelu tekoile ifwamoonane.

⁷ Eete mei nanooboe Kraiselu wolilu bilu oonanoofi lamoolaleelule teifoolanane.

⁸ Tefe mena bie eetegeni soulu menengutu Jiseselufime Gotelufime lalanei niferi niferime lefoolabile, eke Gotelu na bebriefe pileneke lalaleelu, eetete eese nelee, "Oone mwamole tikliafweefule ooretate, eke oonafe

ooretalalualulu atukwe,[☆] oone amwi niferime lefoolamoi, eetete oone wolilu ameele lelamo.

⁹ Mwa, oone kose teluleme amwi amee sere sere atelamoi, te prelu panele kame oolooome letelabule mani, eetete oone wolu fwagilu ameele lemo, te eetegeni Gotelu na kaiseklile buruanaletemwamolu lufwafe lemo.

¹⁰ Te oone Gotelu na kaiseklile mareteku amwi nifetelalulu, mwa, oone kame na bofoole eetegeni nafi lalaleelu niferi preme lelu, eetete oone wolu Gotelu na kaiseklile tatukweme buruanaletelananelu inalife, lufwafe lelu.

¹¹ Glefe, nanoo wolu eese nelee, *“Oone inali tefoo lufwa, lufwa tefoo inali, oone tukuli taneri amee preme,”*[☆] eetegeni Gote mei nelee, *“Oone kose lufwale o inalife, teiefoluke tafilabe mani, mwa.”*[☆] Te oone tukuli taneri amee preme alalulu, te, oone kame lufwale teiefoluke tafilali, eetete oone wolu Gotelu na kaiseklile futeni lefoolalualu lufwafe leluke lalalu.

¹² Oone amwi eetegenile rame lebu. Gotelu na na kaiseklile nembulu kaiseklilule buruananeteleeke tetoo mena eetei paie napoolanelu nali menanoo nale, amee ameele tukwe ame futeni su letelabe.

¹³ Eete glefe? Ine bofoole glei keemakee lefoli, te Gotelu nafi yenalefoolali lafetefobe. Gote glei nanoo keemakee lefobe, mwa. Inele keemakee atelaleealeelu Gotelu nafi glei yenalebe. Mwa.

Gotele menengoi ifelalaleealeelu menengu kame preme lafoolali, eetete wolu tafilafolee

¹⁴ Apame wofoliane, inali o lufwa eese neli, *“Mene Gotele menengoi ifelalaiaie”* neli, te nanoo wolilu amee amee preme leli, akeke leleeke aikopi lefobe? Gotele menengoi ifelalaleelu menengu kame lafoolali, mwa, glei paie nefalebe.

¹⁵ Te ape bofoo, wofoli bofoo leeloo letifelu bofoo lafoolari preme lefaleleeke, te fori yesoufe mei lielu lielu lulunelaleealeelu lalali,

¹⁶ te oonanoofu bofoo nafoli, *“Oone kame menengu mutukwe leluke wafale. Oone bebeti leeloo wolilule sineluke te kakali leluke yelu lewobee,”* mwa, oone glei reefu yesoule nifwamo. Eesalu na kame ragooulufe nelanelu, akeke leleeke aikopi letebe? Mwa.

¹⁷ Gotele menengoi ifelalarilu menengu mei eetegeni atukwememe lelee. Nanoo bofoole glei aikopi lefoli, eetete nanoolu menengu mwa, preme lelee.

¹⁸ Mwa, inali o lufwa bofoo ame nebe, *“Oone Gotele menengoi ifelalalu, te mene aikopi ameeu lie.”* Te mene nanoo fune na nafefe, *“Tetoo oone Gotele menengoi ifelalalu menengu oonanoole menane akeke leluke fetou nawole, nanoolu aikopi amee oonanoofi laoolari preme lewoli?”* Mwa. Mene bofoole aikopi lefoolaielu amee nali eetegeni Gotele menengoi ifelalaielu menengule oonane ame lelati fetou nawofe.”

¹⁹ *“Mwamole Goteleme lalalee”* oonanoo menengu wolu eese lewoleekee laoolali, eetete oone nembouelu menengule lelu. Te naifofu mei menengu eese leneke, wofrife pupunapoolanane.

²⁰ Oonekoe ipoe preme lelulu, ooneboe amwi pe rame lerife, oone glei bofoole aikopi letelalu, mwa, eke Gotele menengoi ifelalananelu menengu eetete oonanoofi kame preme lelee.

²¹ Abrahame, menanoo fetal, te nalilu lefoo Aisekele Gotele fanerife ti rigani pumwai soobonaleeefe, tefe Gote eetegeni ameele fetafoleekee te nafolee, *“Oone lie platefu lufwa.”*

²² Oone wolu fetamo Abrahame Gotele menengoi ifelameleelu menengu, wolilu ameeetume wafoone, tetoo ekeni Gotele menengoi ifelameleelu menengu metie lebati lefolee.

²³ Bebriefu alina Gotelu pilu eetetie eese neleelu, “*Abrahame Gotele futeni mwamole lefoomelee, tefe Gote Abrahamele nafonee, lie platefu lufwa,*”[☆] te nanookoe Gotelu ambrefe lelee.[☆]

²⁴ Nembuete rame lemo, inali o lufwa nanoo wolilu inalife lufwafe lenanelu, Gotele futeni mwamole lefoolaleeleelu ameeetume lefoone, ekeni inali o lufwa glei wolilu inalife, lufwafe lenanelu kame Gotele menengoi ifelalaleelu menengu lenei, eetete mwa, nanookoe kame bofoo bofoole aikopi letelaleelu ameeetume lelee.

²⁵ Eetutume lelee afoi temelaleelu inali bofoo Rahape, nanoo mei wokoo afueterife wanelu lufwale neunateleeke, te ambutenueleeke ifelatemelee. Te sabei boe nali bofoo afweeme sinateleeke wanelufe, tefe Gote nanoo le platefu inali nafonee.

²⁶ Tefe ree kame menengu yefoo preme leli, nanoo wolu tafilalee, te eetegeni atukwememe lelee, Gotele menengoi ifelalaleelu menengu, wolilu amee preme leli, eetete wolu tafilalee lalalee.

3

Ragoofu Na Bubure

¹ Apane wofoliane, oonanoofu kose ramelu tefoo lufwafe motukwe lebule mani, oone bie rame lebu, mena maretekume Gotelu nafi yenalepoolanei, Gote ame sabei mena ramelu tefoo lufwale amwimeme ootu ootu leporife lalalee.

² Glefe, mena maretekume mumu apoolanane. Te lufwa bofoo nanoo nali nelaleealeelu nafi nembulu na bofoo glei nepolelee aleelu, eetegeni lufwa nanoo wolilu lufwafe lelee. Nanoo wolu menengu keke naleleefe tefe telu telu ree nalilufule ame mareteku amwime tootookoo letelabe.

³ Te mena aine monguelu tukweelu fetile hoselu ragoi wopoorenueteneke, te mweele liliapoteneke eetei amee bebeneneke ifatelanee, tetoo nanoo menanoo menenguleme nifelanane.

⁴ Brai soulule mei fetatebu, nanoo mei selilu feti yesou. Fifri soulu nalimeme puletewatenei, tetoo brai soulule ifalaleelu lufwa kame riago kulu yesoutu melelee brai soulu guelufi fuelefolee fuelefolee ifwafwali, tetoo glelu porite nanoolu menengu warife wolu leleelumeme wanane.

⁵ Te menanoo ragoo mei eetutume alanane. Nanoo yesou tukweeluboelu, menanoo reefi lalaleelu, nanoo metie bibinelali glei belenane mwa.

I leelu tukweelu fetabu, ambo soulule mei yesoutu falu letewanelule, nemboue tatukwe kopriletewabe.

⁶ Ragoo nanoo metie i atukwe lelee. Nanoo telu telu ree mare menanoo reefi lalanelu. Mareteku eetegeni inengufu fwagilu amee ragoo tefoo lufwafe leleeke latelalee. Nanoo ree retilule tatukwe fwagilu ameeetume lerife tiefoolaleealee. Nanoo yemelariluleme metie tatukwe tiefoolee, ile atukwe fufafwalaleealee, eetete teteree sameme falemerilu wokoo i nali fufafwalaleealee.

⁷ Inalilufwa glelu bole ambofule, kaulefule, kawee, te mwi melefule bolele tukwe, neunateneneke amefleefe gipoolanane.

⁸ Mwa, inalilufwa mareteku, nanoolufu bofoo glelu glelu na nembulu nerife glei ble nafobile. Nanookoe nembulu feti yesou, lufwa glei belebe mwa, ambookwanee fweelu atukwe lelee, lufwale inengu menei sinatelealee.

⁹ Mena mei eetegeni ragootume, Aie Paielule, paie paie afoonane, te Gote nali atukweme leteleelu inalilufwale mei nembu na naterife boe eetegeni ragootumeme na natenane.

¹⁰ Te na wolilutu, na nembulutu mei mwamole ragoomeme nelanane. Apane wofoliane, eetegeni amee kose eese alabile mani, mwa.

¹¹ Nemboue pe inengu menefu rilaleelu melee gugufi rilutu wowilutu sagoolebile?

¹² Apane wofoliane, nemboue pe ka foieboo mekeie ooloofe lebile? Nemboue pe mwewo weelufi ka foieboo ooloo kweinapoolabile? Tetoo inengu menefu rilaleelu gugu meleefi, wowilu rutulaleealeelu boe glei rilu meleefe lebe.

Wolilu menengu mwafu te nembulu menengu eetegeni inengufu

¹³ Oonanoofu bofoo ine amwime tootookoo lelalealee? Eesalu amee tefoo lufwa lalali, eetete nanoo lie platefu, eke lelaleelu wolilu ameele lebati fetou natebee. Eetegeni wolilu menengu lafoolalee, nanoo ambei lelali, reeyemee letelabee.

¹⁴ Oone yesou pepere lefori ameele, legulu ameele, oonafeme menengu lemerilu ameele, fune boore fune boore ameele, oone eetegeni ameele sabi sabi ifenatelamoi, kose ekeni menengutu Gotelu marena nale bib-inelamwabule mani, mwa.

¹⁵ Eesalu nembulu wari warielu amee, eete glei mwafu rielee, eie, eetekoe fime eetegeni inengufu lufwalu, glei Wolilu Fifrilu, Sebore Lufwalu amee.

¹⁶ Glefe, ekeni legulu menengutu, oonafeme menengu lemerilu amee fune boore fune boore alananelufi alamolu amee, eetete fime fime alarilu amee, te amee te amee nembulutu mei alanane.

¹⁷ Te wolilu ramelu menengu, nanoo Gotelufu rielee, eetete fwagilu amee prelu, tetoo menengu amwime lelali alefe alarilu amee, tootookoo lelali, reeyemee letelarilu amee, telule keemakee leteleeke, wolilu ameele letelee aleelu eesalu tefoo lufwafe lerife letelealee. Nanoo mei mareteku inalilufwale eetetie eesalu ameeleme letelabee, tetoo nanoo niferime lelabee. Nanoo glei meme ameeu lalali, mwa, wolilu menenguleme nifelalealee.

¹⁸ Te fame menengule unapoolananelu pane, nanoo yesou fleeloole atukwe rinelanei, tetoo sabe wolilu amee balifu yesou atukwe serinapoolanabile.

4

Gotele roboime wolefobu, tetoo nanoo mei oonane roboime yelemobe

¹ Soulu apureleri eke oonanoofi lemooolaleelu geniboe glelu yewilufe? Te fame menengu gliemoonanelu mei oonanoofi lemooolaleelu glelu yewilufe? Eetekoe oonanoo nembulu menengu tekee napoomoolananelu nali tetoo oonanoo reele fooroo fooroo ifamoolananelu ekeni nali kworoofame lufwa atukwe leneke, oonanoo ree telu telufi apure lelanane.

² Yesou peenerife menengu ti napomoolananelu, mwa, oone glei peenemwamo. Tefe oone oona kwaife bofoo bofoole teietelamoi troo-nanelamwamo. Te oone yesou peenerife menengu rune rune letelamwamolu, mwa, glei peenelamwamo. Tefe oone oona kwaife fame menengu lemoolanei, tefoo soulu aleri letelamwamo. Oone yesou peeneri preme letelamwamolu glefe, oona Gotele na woponefori preme alamwamo.

³ Oone Gotele na woponefoolamoi, te oone yesou peeneri preme lemawamolu, oona kame oonanoo reele fooroo fooroo ifatelamo.

⁴ Oone yemee seiko alananelu pane atukwe, eetegeni inengufu fwagilu ameele mou ambrefe letemolu eesalu amee eetete Gotele oorerei lefoolarilu amee, oone eetele glei pai rame lemo? Tefe ine eetegeni inengufu fwagilu ameele mou ambrefe leteleeke lalarife neli, nanookoe wolu Gotelu oorerei inalife, lufwafe lelee.

⁵ Gote nali nalilu yemelarilu menanoofi lualeelule ooretalelali, tetoo nanoolufime marekulitu lafoolarife, eetegeni nale bebriefe pileneke lameleelule oonekoe eese pai nemo, yewilu prelu na?

⁶ Mwa, nanoo metie nalilu inalilufwale keemakee letelaleealee, eetegeni yewilufe tefe na neleeke lalalee, *“Gote mwate mwate tefoo inalilufwale oorerei letelali, te reeyemee tefoo inalilufwale keemakee letelaleealee.”*[☆]

⁷ Oone Gotele reeyemee lefoolabu. Tetoo Sebore Lufwale oorerei lefoolamoi, tialebe.

⁸ Te oone Gotele roboime wolofobu, tetoo nanoo mei oonane roboime yelemobe. Oone oosefi ifenatananelu, oonanoo amee boe wolilufe lemobi. Te oone menengu are lemolu pane, oone eetegeni nembulu menengu oonanoofule grialeterime lebu.

⁹ Menengu rufotemoke, keemakee letelamoi, kame eeleme natelabu, inengu reetu lamoi.

¹⁰ Oone Paielule reeyemee lefoolabu, tetoo nali oonane ame paielu inalilufwafe lerife lemobe.

Oone kose nale futeni su letelari lufwafe lelu mani

¹¹ Apane wofoliane, oone kose Gotelu inalilufwa telule tupu na nate-lamwabule mani. Ine apele tupu lefoolali, nale futeni su lefoolalee, nanookoe Gotelu na kaiseklile tupu lefoolali futeni su lefoolalee. Eete oone glei Gotelu na kaiseklile niferilu inalife lufwafe lefole, mwa, oonekoe wolu nale futeni su letelari inalife lufwafe lelu.

¹² Gote nali nalilu na kaiseklile fatielee, kame nalimeme futeni su letelari lufwafe leleeke lalali, tetoo eetei paie naporilu amee, teieporilu amee, nalilu ameime lalalee. Te ooneboe glelu feti, tefe oonanoo retifulu ameele futeni su lefoolalu, tetoo bilule tiefoolalualu?

Paielu i neli

¹³ Bie fiebu, oone eese nelamwamolu lufwa, “Kwotue pe, nembue pe, mena ame wokoo soulufile waneke yare mwamole wolaneli tetoo bwalee falerilu amee ameele lelanei, yesou pumwai lababile.”

¹⁴ Oone eese nelamolu pane, oone oonanoo oofulilu kwotue akeke pai lemorife lelane, oone glei rame letemoi, mwa. Glefe, oonekoe i wifu letewaleeke mwa leleelu atukwe lebu.

¹⁵ Nemboue pai lebe oone eese nerife, “Paielu nali i neli tetoo mena ame oofulilu lalaneime, eetegeni ameele letelanei lababile.”

¹⁶ Te nembue oonafeme menengu lemerilu menengu kame oonanoo futeni futeni amee fi alamwamo, eesalu amee eetete nembulu.

¹⁷ Menengu amwi lelabu, oone wolilu amee wolu rame leluka, te leri preme lelu, eetete oone wolu fwagilu ameeu lelu.

5

Fwai, yesou pumwai lalamolu pane

¹ Fwai! Oone yesou yesoufe wolu oonanoo kuitu temepoomolu pane, oone kame menengu ruforitu lalamoi ee finalepoolabu, oonane metie breegee sua lemorife lelanelu oo nembulu wolu amee feelu pike lemoolalee.

² Oonanoo yesou yesou wolilu maretekumeme wolu laku folepoolanei lemule lepooneke lailane.

³ Oonanoo goletu, silvatu mei wolu fifelu fri napomoonelu, ekeni fifelu nanoo oonanoo nembulule ame fetou namobe Gotelu nafi yenaleporilufi. Eketie, ekeni fifelu nali ame oonanoo reefi i atukwe kumopomobile. Tetoo mwa leporilu lietu bwaleele, wolilu yesoule oone kame yemereti tetepwi letemoome.

⁴ Oonanoo balifu fori yesoule papomoonanelu amee amee inalilufwalu bwaleele fetatebu, oone nanoo nifwaterife lelulu bwaleele amee reeneleluka, boe oonafe ambutelelulu bwaleele nali oonane nembulufi sinamorife lelalee. Te Kaiseklilu Same Lafwalarilu Paielu wolu lufwa fori yesou papooneke gulunatenanelu lufwalu rilitu nale fieteleeke lalalee.

⁵ Oona eetegeni inengoi wolilu lafiari amwime lemooome te oona ooretaletemoome yesou pumwai lapruelemooome. Oone bole ameflee atukwe lemo lufwa bofoo wolilu fori yesoutu gipoleeke borutu asu asu leneke tetoo sabai boe nali ekeni lietume pukemobe.

⁶ Oonekoe wolilu amee tefoo lufwale kworootu bebenamomo, fwagilu amee tefoo lufwale atukwe. Nanoo oonane glei oorerei lemomoome. Mwa.

Gotelufime amee gignalelanei oolefoolabile

⁷ Tefe apane wofoliane, oone menengu amwime tootookoo lelamo airopile oolefoolabu, oonanoo Paielu boe rierife lelaleelule. Oone rame lebu bali yari wolilu fori yesou nalilu balifi rineleelule woroo leteele, tefe nanoo nalife amwime tootookoo lelali, kame menengu tafilitu lalali, nalilu bali yesou selime leneke, bolelutu leporife, aroole oolefoolalee.

⁸ Oone mei menengu amwime tootookoo lemoke lalamoi, airopile oolefoolabu, Paielu rierife lelaleelule, oone kose amee teponuebule mani, mwa. Nanoo rierife lelaleelu lie wolu amee feelu pike lelalee.

⁹ Apane wofoliane oone legulu na preme, oone kose oo nembulufi lalabule, Gotelu nafi yenalelamoi. Filabu, ekeni Lufwa wolu amblenei yetemelalee.

¹⁰ Apane wofoliane oone Gotelu ragoofu nale alipoolananelu inalilufwale menengu letebu. Nanoo Paielulu bilutu Gotelu nale alipotemenei, nanoo nembulule berefu petilule atukwe ambuke tapomenei, nalife amwime regi lepoome. Eesalu lufwalu amee nanoo alanelu menane fetou nene, eetegeni amee nanoo alanelule nifetebile.

¹¹ Te, mena wolu rame lene, nanoo Gotelufime amee gignalemenei, nembulu tetereele falemene, mene eetele natelanane, nanoo wolu menengu mutukwe feti lene. Oone wolu fimo, jope nanoo nembulu tetereele

falemelee, nanoo mei Gotelufime amee giginalemelee. Te oone wolu fetafoomo gglu amee Paielu lefoleelule. Eese lefoleelu glege, Paielu nanoo keemakee lelali, aikopi lelealealee.

Kose bi na nemwabule mani

¹² Apane wofoliane, nembouelu na eese lelee, oone kose efenefu yesoutu, inengufu yesoutu bi nelamwabule mani, bofoo yesou bilutu mei sameme, mwa. Oone we nelu, tete kame we naleme ne, te mwa nelu mei, kame mwa naleme ne, oone eese lelamolufe, tefe oone glei Gotelu nafi yenalebule.☆

Wolilu amee tefoo lufwa Gotele na woponefoleelu kaiseklilutu lefolee

¹³ Oonanoofu bofoo wolu oo nembulufi lalali, te nanoo Goteleme na woponefoolabee. Te oonanoofu bofoo wolu paie paie alali, te nanoo kame Goteleme reeyemee ifalabee.

¹⁴ Oonanoofu bofoo reefe alali Gotelu inalilufwalu yefeelu lufwale natebee. Tetoo nanoole Gote aikopi leforife nanoo Gotele fanenelu olife nangulule Paielulu bilutu ipoi sunalefoolanei, tetoo na woponefobi.

¹⁵ Te Jisesele menengoi ifelalaleelu lufwa nanoo Gotele na woponefoolali tetoo ree lufwalu ree kokoule unapofoleeke, ree tlinelalee. Te nali fwagilu amee lemeli, eetetie Paielu ekeni fwagilu ameele mei wogrinatofobe.

¹⁶ Tefe oone oona kwaife oonanoo fwagilu ameele lebati pootepoofwamoke, tetoo Gotele na woponefoomoke, aikopi lemoleeke, tetoo ree tlinepoolabule. Wolilu amee tefoo inali o lufwa Gotele na woponefolealeelu kaiseklilutu lefolee.

¹⁷ Elaija mei nanoo mena eesalu lufwa. Nanoo Gotele mwamole menengutume na woponefoli, tetoo aroo nafori preme lerife. Te aroo nafori preme lemeli, yare mwangife leleeke te boe wosi tialootu lelee.

¹⁸ Te boe nali Gotele na woponefoleeke, te aroo boe nafoleeke te balifu yesou boe serinapoofwane.

Inalilufwale fwagilu amefule neunaterife

¹⁹ Apane wofoliane oonanoofu bofoo marena nale grialaleeke mumu alali, te inali o lufwa na nafoleeke, boe lunaleleke rielu,

²⁰ bofoo ine nanoole aikopi lefoleelu nanoo amwime rame lebee, ekeni inali o lufwa waleeke, ekeni lufwale oosefi ifenatelaleealeelu amefule neuneleke, te Gotelufi siwoneli, eetete ekeni inali o lufwa ekeni lufwalufi nanoolu wopulu paie nelalee, tetoo glei tafilabe, mwa. Te nanoolu fwagilu amee motukwe lefoonelule mei Gote ame wogrinatofobe.